#### \*\* PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY \*\*

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax** 

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. 2022 SEP 1 2021 and ending AUG 31

Open to Public

A F	or the	2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning $SEP 1, 2$	$021$ and $\epsilon$	ending A	UG 31, 2022	
<b>B</b> (	Check if pplicable	C Name of organization			D Employer identifie	cation number
Г	Addres	waterford institute, inc.				
F	Name change	5			51-02023	49
F	Initial return	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street	address) F	Room/suite	E Telephone number	
F	 Final return/	4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD			801-576-	
	termin- ated		postal code		G Gross receipts \$	59,028,188.
	Amend return		•		H(a) Is this a group re	eturn
	Application	F Name and address of principal officer:			for subordinates	
	pendin	SAME AS C ABOVE			H(b) Are all subordinates in	cluded? Yes No
<u> 1 1</u>	Гах-ехе	empt status: $X = 501(c)(3) = 501(c)(3)$ (insert no.)	4947(a)(1) or	r 527	If "No," attach a	list. See instructions
		e: ▶ N/A			H(c) Group exemptio	
KF	orm of	organization: X Corporation Trust Association	Other >	<b>L</b> Year o	of formation: $1976 _{ m N}$	A State of legal domicile: $\mathbf{UT}$
Pa	art I	Summary				
Φ	1 1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant act				JITY FOR
anc	-	ALL LEARNERS THROUGH COMMUNITY, S				
Governance	2 (	Check this box  if the organization discontinued its ope	•	ed of more	1 1	
Š	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a			3	9
∞ಶ	1 ' '	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (F				· .
ies		Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2021 (Part				405
Activities		Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)				0.
Ac		Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 1				0.
_	B	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, li	<u>ne 11</u>		Prior Year	Current Year
	8 (	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)			11,319,011.	9,207,396.
ine	l				46,692,439.	49,744,696.
Revenue	l	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)			35,933.	34,423.
Be		Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and			33,218.	41,673.
	l	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, colur			58,080,601.	59,028,188.
		Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)			0.	0.
	l	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)			0.	0.
G	45 (	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column			28,994,283.	34,749,854.
Expenses	16a I	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)			0.	0.
ber	b ·	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)	449,92	9.		
ŭ	17 (	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)			18,417,752.	22,998,744.
		Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A),			47,412,035.	57,748,598.
	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12			10,668,566.	1,279,590.
Net Assets or					jinning of Current Year	End of Year
sets	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)			69,642,790.	68,734,767.
t As	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)			58,049,934.	55,658,477.
	22	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20			11,592,856.	13,076,290.
	art II	Signature Block				
		ties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accom				knowledge and belief, it is
true	, correct	t, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on al	l information of whi	ch preparer i	nas any knowledge.	
0:	_	Signature of officer			l Date	
Sign	- 1	CFO			Duto	
Her	e	Type or print name and title				
		Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's sign	isturo	ΙD	ate Check	PTIN
Paid			METCALF		7/17/23 self-employ	
	1	Firm's name TANNER LLC		ļ <del>o</del>		20-2253063
-	Only	Firm's address 36 S STATE STREET, SUITE	E 600		THIII 3 LIIV	
	,	SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84111			Phone no. 80	1-532-7444
May	the IF	S discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instru			1	X Yes No

_	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission:
	PROVIDING ACADEMIC EQUITY FOR ALL LEARNERS THROUGH COMMUNITY, SCHOOL,
	AND HOME PROGRAMS.
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the
_	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Yes X No
	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.
4a	(Code:) (Expenses \$52,274,452. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$49,786,369.
	WATERFORD.ORG SEEKS TO BLEND THE BEST ASPECTS OF LEARNING SCIENCE,
	MENTORING RELATIONSHIPS, AND INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGIES TO FORM COMMUNITY,
	SCHOOL, AND HOME PROGRAMS THAT DELIVER EXCELLENCE AND EQUITY FOR ALL
	LEARNERS. OUR COLLABORATIVE MODEL OF CHILD, FAMILY, AND EDUCATOR
	ENGAGEMENT DELIVERS SIGNIFICANT AND LASTING GAINS IN ACADEMIC
	ACHIEVEMENT.
	GOUGOT LEGISLATUR AND DUTLANTURODIS GRONGORS TWARLS WATERFORD
	SCHOOL, LEGISLATIVE AND PHILANTHROPIC SPONSORS ENABLE WATERFORD
	UPSTART, OUR AT-HOME, KINDERGARTEN READINESS PROGRAM, TO PREPARE FOUR-
	AND FIVE-YEAR OLD CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL. SPONSORS CUSTOMIZE WATERFORD
	UPSTART BASED ON LOCAL NEEDS, CHOOSING FROM OUR ARRAY OF CAPABILITIES
	IN CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION, EDUCATOR SERVICES, FAMILY SERVICES,
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$
4c	(Code:) (Expenses \$
	/ (Expenses 4
4d	Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)
	(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )
4e	Total program service expenses ► 52,274,452.

# Form 990 (2021) WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	X	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		X
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	X	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
	similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to	<u> </u>		
	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	Ť		
•	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		X
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete</i>	<b>-</b>		1
0	, ,			x
_	Schedule D, Part III	8		
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9_		<u> </u>
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X,			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	_X_	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		X
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		Х
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	X	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes." complete			
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Х
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?			
	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b	Х	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		х
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a	Х	
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
_	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b	Х	
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		x
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to	_ <del></del>		
10	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		X
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,	10		<del> </del>
"		17		x
10	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	''-		<del>  ^</del> `
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines	40		x
40	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		<del>  ^</del>
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"	ا مد ا		<sub>V</sub>
	complete Schedule G, Part III	19		X
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		<del>                                     </del>
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X

Form	1990 (2021) WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202	2349	Р	age 4
Pa	rt IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule J	23	Х	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		X
	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		-
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease			
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			37
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete			<b>₩</b>
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current			
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			x
07	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee,			
	creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled	27		x
28	entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	21		1
20	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
9	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i>			
а		28a		X
h	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV  A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		X
	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If	200		
ŭ	"Yes," complete Schedule L. Part IV	28c		X
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		Х
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation			
	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		x
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		Х
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule N, Part II	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33	X	
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			
	Part V, line 1	34	X	
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Х
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity			
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36	X	
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			
_	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance	38	X	
Pai	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			$\perp$
	1 1	,	Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	2		

Check if Cenedule C contains a response of note to any line in this rare v										
1a	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	1a	53							
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable	1b	0							
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming									
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?			1c						

132004 12-09-21

Form 990 (2021) WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

	i (continued)			Ι
			Yes	No
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,			
	filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 405		37	
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	X	
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.	_		37
	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a		X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O	3b		
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a	١.	v	
	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	X	
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ROMANIA			
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			v
_	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		X
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		Α.
_	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit	6-		x
<b>h</b>	any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		-
D	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	00		
' а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7a		х
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required			
·	to file Form 8282?	7c		x
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d			
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		Х
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		Х
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7g		
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the			
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
а	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a		
b	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
а	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	4		
b	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	4		
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
a	Gross income from members or shareholders 11a	4		
b	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against			
10-	amounts due or received from them.)  Continue (1007(-)(4)) many appropriate to the control of th	40-		
_	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
13	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	1		
	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
а	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.	104		
h	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the			
	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	1		
14a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		Х
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or			
	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15	L	х
	If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		Х
	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any			
	activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953?	17		
	If "Ves " complete Form 6069			

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349 Form 990 (2021) Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. X Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management Yes No **1a** Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. 7 **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other Х officer, director, trustee, or key employee? 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision 3 Х of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? 3 Х Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? 4 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? 5 5 Did the organization have members or stockholders? 6 6 Х 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or Х more members of the governing body? 7a **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? X 7b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: Х a The governing body? 8a **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? Х 8b Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses on Schedule O Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) Yes Nο 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? Х 11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? 11a b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Х 12a 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 Х b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? 12b c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes." describe Х 12c on Schedule O how this was done Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? Х 13 13 Х Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 14 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official Х 15a Х Other officers or key employees of the organization 15b If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a Х taxable entity during the year? 16a b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's

#### Section C. Disclosure

17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed	▶UT	, NY

exempt status with respect to such arrangements?

18 Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.

Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O)

Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records WATERFORD INSTITUTE − TOM NESS − (801) 349−2218

WATERFORD INSTITUTE - TOM NESS - (801) 349-2218
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD, TAYLORSVILLE, UT 841

# Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organizat		l	ııza			ihel	satt	T	,	(E)
(A)	(B)			Pos	C) ition	1		(D)	(E)	(F)
Name and title	Average hours per		not c	heck	more	than o		Reportable compensation	Reportable compensation	Estimated amount of
	week					s both or/trus		from	from related	other
	(list any	tor						the	organizations	compensation
	hours for	r direc				pa		organization	(W-2/1099-MISC/	from the
	related	stee o	ustee			ensat		(W-2/1099-MISC/	1099-NEC)	organization
	organizations	al trus	nal tr		loyee	comp		1099-NEC)		and related
	below	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			organizations
(4) 23777 33777	line)	트	Ĕ	#0	Ş.	<u>ij</u> .	Fo			
(1) DAVID ANDREW MYERS	40.00	٠,,		,,				404 150	_	42 602
CEO	40.00	Х	_	Х				404,158.	0.	43,683.
(2) SHERI BLACK	40.00	4				l		254 222		40 404
SR DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	40.00					X		374,822.	0.	40,484.
(3) JODI SOHRT	40.00	1						252 424		00 44
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS		<u> </u>	_			X		372,434.	0.	38,147.
(4) EDWARD BENJAMIN HEUSTON	40.00	l								
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		Х						368,619.	0.	38,005
(5) CHRISTOPER STEVENSON	40.00	1							_	
VP SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	353,816.	0.	45,078
(6) TREVOR KERR	40.00									
VP INSIDE SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	345,261.	0.	38,578
(7) DANIEL NEWBOLD	40.00	1								
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS						X		273,546.	0.	39,373
(8) CLAUDIA MINER	40.00									
CHIEF UPSTART OFFICER				Х				286,257.	0.	20,740
(9) JASON HOOPES	40.00									
REGIONAL VP							Х	285,407.	0.	18,552
(10) THOMAS NESS	40.00									
CFO				Х				269,725.	0.	33,123
(11) BRANDON SMITH	40.00									
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	256,941.	0.	35,178
(12) RICHARD STOMBRES	40.00									
SR VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS		1					Х	220,321.	0.	30,524
(13) MICHAEL HIGHT	40.00									
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER		1		Х				223,415.	0.	12,039
(14) KATHY LANDON	40.00							·		•
CHIEF PROGRAM OFFICER		1		Х				215,455.	0.	19,500.
(15) LORI PUGH	40.00									•
CHIEF PEOPLE OFFICER		1		Х				210,238.	0.	22,358
(16) SCOTT WOOD	40.00							,	-	•
SOFTWARE ENGINEER		1			х			188,013.	0.	28,713
(17) JAMES LUND	40.00							,		.,
SVP, PROGRAM SUCCESS		1			х			186,973.	0.	28,472
132007 12-09-21	·	1				-				Form <b>990</b> (202

132007 12-09-21

Form 990 (2021) WATERFORI	O INSTIT	TU	Ε,	Ι	NC				51-0202	349	Pa	age 8
Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus	tees, Key Emp	oloye	es,	anc	l Hig	ghes	t C	ompensated Employee	s (continued)			
(A)	(B)			((	C)			(D)	(E)		(F)	
Name and title	Average	(44.5	Position (do not check more than					Reportable	Reportable	Es <sup>-</sup>	timate	d
	hours per	box,	unles	ss per	son is	s both	n an	compensation	compensation	am	ount	of
	week		er an	d a d	irecto	r/trus	tee)	from	from related	(	other	
	(list any	rector						the	organizations		pensa	
	hours for related	or di	96			ated		organization	(W-2/1099-MISC/	l	om the	
	organizations	ustee	trust		9	Suedi		(W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	1099-NEC)		anizati d relati	
	below	ual tr	tional		ploye	t con	_	1099-NEC)		l	ınizati	
	line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			Orga	ıı ıızatı	5113
(18) MARK WELLING	40.00											
CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER							Х	202,396.	0.	10	0,1	<u> 37.</u>
(19) MICHAEL HUDSON	40.00											
DIRECTOR OF IT AND DEV OPS					Х			172,785.	0.	22	2,52	<u> 27.</u>
(20) JENNIFER TORRES	40.00											
SVP, CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION					Х			163,718.	0.	8	3,1 <sup>'</sup>	70.
(21) ALLISON GUSHEE MOLKENTHIN	5.00											
BOARD CHAIR		Х						0.	0.			0.
(22) ERNEST BLACKWELL	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(23) JAMES HOLBROOK	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(24) TODD CRANNEY	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(25) WAYNE YSAGUIRRE	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(26) ANN CHRISTENSEN	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
1b Subtotal							<b>&gt;</b>	5,374,300.	0.	573	3,38	<u>31.</u>
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VI	I, Section A						ightharpoons	0.	0.			0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)							<u> </u>	5,374,300.	0.	573	3,38	<u>31.</u>
2 Total number of individuals (including but n	ot limited to th	ose	liste	d ab	ove	) wh	o re	ceived more than \$100,	000 of reportable			
compensation from the organization												20
											Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer,	director, truste	ee, k	еу е	mpl	oye	e, or	hig	hest compensated empl	oyee on		v	

line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual 4 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes." complete Schedule J for such person

#### **Section B. Independent Contractors**

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
EVALUATION AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, 100		
CORPORATE POINTE, SUITE 387, CULVER CITY,	EVALUATION SERVICES	1,138,315.
THOMPSON COBURN		
PO BOX 18379M, ST LOUIS, MO 63195	CONSULTANT	301,211.
THE TASC GROUP LLC		
37 WARREN PLACE, MONTCLAIR, NJ 07042	CONSULTANT	219,450.
SHANNAN SKIDMORE CONSULTING		
12113 E NEX PERCE LANE, SPOKANE, WA 99206	GRANT WRITER	156,061.
TANNER LLC		
36 SOUTH STATE, SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84111	AUDIT SERVICES	120,544.
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed	d above) who received more than	
\$100,000 of compensation from the organization > 25		

SEE PART VII, SECTION A CONTINUATION SHEETS

Form 990 WATERFORE	) INSTIT	ľU'		51-0202349						
Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	stees, Key En	nplo	yee	s, aı	nd F	ligh	est (	Compensated Employe	ees (continued)	
(A)	(B)			(0	C)			(D)	(E)	(F)
Name and title	Average				ition			Reportable	Reportable	Estimated
	hours per week (list any hours for related			( all	that	Highest compensated employee	ly)	compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	amount of other compensation from the organization and related
	organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compe	Former			organizations
(27) STEPHANIE MONROE	2.00	٠,,								0
BOARD MEMBER		X						0.	0.	0.
Total to Part VII, Section A, line 1c										

rt VIII   Statement of Rever	lue	
------------------------------	-----	--

			Check if Schedule O contains a resp	റനടമ ദ	or note to any lin	a in this Part VIII			
			Officer if Octredule O Contains a resp	UI ISC (	or note to any iin	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
						Total revenue	Related or exempt	Unrelated	Revenuè excluded
							function revenue	business revenue	from tax under sections 512 - 514
									Sections 512 - 514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1		Federated campaigns <u>1a</u>						
iz a			Membership dues <u>1b</u>						
S, C		С	Fundraising events1c						
ä		d	Related organizations 1d						
s, C		е	Government grants (contributions) 1e						
is is		f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and						
ort He			similar amounts not included above 1f		9,207,396.				
Ē		q	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	\$					
Son		_	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		<b>•</b>	9,207,396.			
<u> </u>					Business Code	, ,			
	2	2	GOVT AGENCY FEES			49,744,696.	49744696.		
je	2	_				,,			
er, ne		b							_
n S		С							
ar Be		d							
Program Service Revenue		е							
₾			All other program service revenue						
		g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f			49,744,696.			
	3		Investment income (including dividends,						
			other similar amounts)			34,423.			34,423.
	4		Income from investment of tax-exempt b	ond p	roceeds				
	5		Royalties		<b></b>				
			(i) Re	al	(ii) Personal				
	6	а	Gross rents 6a						
		b	Less: rental expenses 6b						
			Rental income or (loss) 6c						
			Net rental income or (loss)		<b>•</b>				
			Gross amount from sales of (i) Secur	ities	(ii) Other				
	·	_	assets other than inventory 7a						
		h	Less: cost or other basis						
ø			and sales expenses						
ž		_	Gain or (loss) 7c						
eve									
her Revenue			Net gain or (loss)		······				
the	8	а	Gross income from fundraising events (not						
ŏ			including \$ of						
			contributions reported on line 1c). See						
			Part IV, line 18	- 1					
			Less: direct expenses	_					
			Net income or (loss) from fundraising even		<b></b>				
	9	а	Gross income from gaming activities. Se						
			Part IV, line 19	9a					
		b	Less: direct expenses	9b					
		С	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities	es	<b></b>				
	10	а	Gross sales of inventory, less returns						
			and allowances	10a					
		b	Less: cost of goods sold						
			Net income or (loss) from sales of inventor		<b>&gt;</b>				
					Business Code				
snc	11	а	OTHER INCOME			41,673.	41,673.		
ine Due		b							
ella		С							
Miscellaneous Revenue			All other revenue						
2			Total. Add lines 11a-11d		<b>&gt;</b>	41,673.			
	12		Total revenue. See instructions			59,028,188.	49786369.	0.	34,423.

Sect	rt IX   Statement of Functional Expension 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must comp	aloto all calumna. All athe	er organizations must con	nplete column (A).	
	Check if Schedule O contains a respon	se or note to any line in	this Part IX		
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21				
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
	individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,	5 254 222			
	trustees, and key employees	5,374,299.	5,374,299.		
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified				
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and				
_	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	22 002 000	20 200 210	2 472 222	201 201
7	Other salaries and wages	23,092,909.	20,399,318.	2,472,200.	221,391.
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include				
_	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	1 202 000	2 006 072	372,828.	22 200
9	Other employee benefits	1,989,557.	3,886,873. 1,801,303.	172,781.	33,388. 15,473.
10	Payroll taxes	1,909,557.	1,001,303.	1/2,/01•	15,475
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):				
a		49,882.	45,162.	4,332.	388.
D	Legal	215,636.		18,727.	1,677
4	Accounting Lobbying	2,478,588.		10,727.	1,011
e		2/1/0/3001	2/1/0/3001		
f	Investment management fees				
g					
9	column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)	3,184,001.	2,819,545.	334,501.	29,955
12	Advertising and promotion	3,398,496.		295,138.	29,955. 26,430.
13	Office expenses			·	•
14	Information technology	8,534,972.	7,727,386.	741,209.	66,377.
15	Royalties				
16	Occupancy	569,130.	515,279.	49,425.	4,426.
17	Travel	1,977,151.	1,790,072.	171,703.	15,376.
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	246 242	214 222	20 100	0.600
20	Interest	346,918.	314,092.	30,128.	2,698.
21	Payments to affiliates	783,341.	709,221.	60 000	6 000
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	169,327.	153,305.	68,028.	6,092. 1,317.
23	Insurance Other expanses, Itamize expanses not severed	109,34/.	153,303.	14,/05.	Ι, ΣΙ/ .
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If				
	line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A),				
а	amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.)  POSTAGE	750,121.	679,144.	65,143.	5,834.
a b	DDTMETMO	304,051.	275,281.	26,405.	2,365.
C	DAD DEDE	91,562.	82,898.	7,952.	712.
d	~	88,721.	80,326.	7,705.	690.
	All other expenses	56,847.	-129,800.	171,307.	15,340.
25 25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	57,748,598.	52,274,452.	5,024,217.	449,929.
<u> </u>	<b>Joint costs.</b> Complete this line only if the organization			•	•
	reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined				
	educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				
	Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

Fai	rt X	Balance Sheet					
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or no	te to an	/ line in this Part X			
					(A) Beginning of year		<b>(B)</b> End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing		1			
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments	43,053,503.	2	25,044,790.		
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net			8,611,759.	3	8,193,711.
	4	Accounts receivable, net			7,493,020.	4	25,682,012.
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current of	or former	officer, director,			
		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, subs	stantial c	ontributor, or 35%			
		controlled entity or family member of any of the	ese perso	ons		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqua	lified per	sons (as defined			
		under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons describe				6	
ţ	7	Notes and loans receivable, net				7	
Assets	8	Inventories for sale or use			4,442,996.		4,102,510.
٤	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			2,227,818.	9	2,126,799.
	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other		44			
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D		665,722. 519,132.	101 500		116 500
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation			191,598.		146,590.
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities				11	
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line				12	
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line	:11		2 600 006	13	2 420 255
	14	Intangible assets			3,622,096.	14	3,438,355.
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	60 640 700	15	60 734 767		
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equ			69,642,790.		68,734,767.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses		i i	8,604,025.	17	5,463,936.
	18	Grants payable	40,869,655.	18	42,469,464.		
	19	Deferred revenue			40,009,000.	19	42,409,404.
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities				20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete				21	
Liabilities	22	Loans and other payables to any current or form					
ρi		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, subscontrolled entity or family member of any of the		22			
Lia	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrel	-		8,576,254.	23	7,725,077.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelate			0,370,234.	24	7,725,0774
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, p				24	
	23						
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D				25	
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			58,049,934.		55,658,477.
		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, ch	eck her	• ► X			
es		and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.					
auc	27				2,981,097.	27	4,882,579.
Bala	28				8,611,759.	28	8,193,711.
<u> </u>		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC					
Ī		and complete lines 29 through 33.					
ō	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds	3			29	
sets	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or e				30	
As	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated in		The state of the s		31	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	32	Total net assets or fund balances			11,592,856.	32	13,076,290.
	33				69,642,790.	33	68,734,767.

Pa	T XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI		<u></u>			
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1			8,18	
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2			8,5	
3	4					
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	11	<u>, 59</u> :	2,8	<u>56.</u>
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5		20	3,8	<u>44.</u>
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9				0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,					
	column (B))	10	13	,07	6,2	90 <b>.</b>
Pa	t XII Financial Statements and Reporting					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII		<u></u>			
					Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other		_			
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule O.					
2a	2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?					_X_
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a				
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	X	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,				
	consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis X Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,				
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2c	X	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Sche	edule O.				
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sin	gle Audit				
	Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3a	X	<u> </u>
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required					
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		<u></u>	3b	X	
				Form	990 (	(2021)

132012 12-09-21

#### **SCHEDULE A**

(Form 990)

Total

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

### **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021
Open to Public

Inspection

**Employer identification number** Name of the organization WATERFORD INSTITUTE, 51-0202349 Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. Part I The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). X An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or 10 An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of other your governing document? (described on lines 1-10 organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) No above (see instructions))

#### Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support			,			
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")	26341302.	33020068.	50607260.	58044668.	58993765.	227007063
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
_	the organization without charge	26241202	22020060	E0607260	E0011660	E000276E	227007063
	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	20341302.	33020000.	50607260.	50044000.	56993765.	22/00/063
5	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						
	column (f)						1209844.
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						225797219
	ction B. Total Support	•		•		•	
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4	26341302.	33020068.	50607260.	58044668.	58993765.	227007063
8	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources $\dots$	7.	360.	93,139.	35,933.	34,423.	163,862.
9	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)						227170925
	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10	ata /ana inaturati				40	<u> </u>
	Gross receipts from related activities	•	,	fourth or fifth toy		01(a)(3)	
13	<b>First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization, check this box and <b>sto</b>	•		, ,	•	. , , ,	ightharpoonup
Sec	etion C. Computation of Publ					•••••	
	Public support percentage for 2021 (			column (f))		14	99.40 %
	Public support percentage from 2020					15	99.57 %
	33 1/3% support test - 2021. If the						
	stop here. The organization qualifies						▶ 😈
b	33 1/3% support test - 2020. If the		-				
	and stop here. The organization qua						
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test						
	and if the organization meets the fact						
	meets the facts-and-circumstances to	est. The organization	on qualifies as a pu	ıblicly supported o	organization		▶□
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	t - <b>2020.</b> If the org	anization did not o	check a box on line	e 13, 16a, 16b, or <sup>-</sup>	17a, and line 15 is	10% or
	more, and if the organization meets t	he facts-and-circun	nstances test, che	ck this box and s	<b>top here.</b> Explain i	n Part VI how the	
	organization meets the facts-and-circ	umstances test. Th	ne organization qua	alifies as a publicly	supported organiz	zation	<b>&gt;</b>
18	Private foundation. If the organization	on did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 16b, 17a, or 17t	o, check this box a	nd see instructions	<u>s</u>

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

#### Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Secti	ion A. Public Support	low, picase comp	nete i art ii.j				
Calend	ar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
n	Sifts, grants, contributions, and nembership fees received. (Do not not not not not not not not not no						
n fo a	aross receipts from admissions, nerchandise sold or services per- ormed, or facilities furnished in ny activity that is related to the irganization's tax-exempt purpose						
а	Gross receipts from activities that re not an unrelated trade or busness under section 513						
iz	ax revenues levied for the organ- cation's benefit and either paid to rexpended on its behalf						
<b>5</b> T	the value of services or facilities urnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
	otal. Add lines 1 through 5						_
	mounts included on lines 1, 2, and received from disqualified persons						
fro ex	mounts included on lines 2 and 3 received om other than disqualified persons that xceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the mount on line 13 for the year						
сА	add lines 7a and 7b						
	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	ar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
9 A 10a G d s	Amounts from line 6 Gross income from interest, lividends, payments received on ecurities loans, rents, royalties, nd income from similar sources	(4) 2011	10/2010	(0) 20 10	(4) 2020	(6) 202.	(1) 10101
<b>b</b> U (I	Inrelated business taxable income less section 511 taxes) from businesses cquired after June 30, 1975						
<b>11</b> N a	dd lines 10a and 10b						
<b>12</b> C	other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital ssets (Explain in Part VI.)						
	otal support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)			1			<u> </u>
	irst 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	· ·			•		. —
	heck this box and stop here						<b>&gt;</b>
	ion C. Computation of Public			. (6)		145	
	Public support percentage for 2021 (lin		•	.,,		15	<u>%</u>
	Public support percentage from 2020					16	%
	ion D. Computation of Invest			ino 10 pali ima (n)		17	0/
	nvestment income percentage for 202					17	<u>%</u>
	nvestment income percentage from 2			on line 14 and line		18	%
	3 1/3% support tests - 2021. If the					- 4.1	▶ □
b 3	nore than 33 1/3%, check this box and 3 1/3% support tests - 2020. If the	organization did n	not check a box or	line 14 or line 19a	a, and line 16 is m	ore than 33 1/3%, a	and
lii	ne 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, chec	k this box and st	top here. The orga	nization qualifies a	as a publicly supp	orted organization	▶∐
20 P	Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a	hox on line 14 19	a or 19h check th	nis hox and see in	structions	

#### Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

#### Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7?

  If "Yes." complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes." provide detail in **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.
  - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	_	
	Yes	No
1		
_		
2		
За		
O.L.		
3b		
Зс		
4a		
4b		
4c		
5a		
5b		
5c		
6		
_		
7		
8		<u></u>
00		
9a		
9b		
9с		
40-		
10a		
10b		
ıle A (For	m 990)	2021
-		

132024 01-04-21

Par	t IV	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
		(Community)		Yes	No
11	Has th	he organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
		son who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and			
	11c b	elow, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b		illy member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
С	A 35%	6 controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide			
		in Part VI.	11c		
Sect	ion E	3. Type I Supporting Organizations			
				Yes	No
1	Did th	ne governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or			
		supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers,			
		ors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s)			
		ively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported ization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the			
		orted organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
		ne organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organi	ization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part V	how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
	supen	vised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Sect	ion C	C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
				Yes	No
1	Were	a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors			
	or trus	stees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or mai	nagement of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
	the su	pported organization(s).	1		
Sect	ion [	D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
				Yes	No
1	Did th	ne organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organi	ization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (	(ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
	organi	ization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were	any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	organi	ization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
	the or	ganization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By rea	ason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	signifi	cant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	incom	ne or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
<u> </u>	suppo	orted organizations played in this regard.	3		
Sect	ion E	E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1		k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
а		The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b		The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
С		The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instance)	truction	s).	ı
2		ties Test. <b>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</b>		Yes	No
		ubstantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
		upported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
	those	e supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how th	he organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
		nese activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
		ne activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement,			
		r more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part V	the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in			
		activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
		at of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.			
		ne organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
		es of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.	3a		
b	Did th	ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see

6

instructions).

Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to

emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)

Sect	ion D - Distributions				Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exer	mpt purposes		1	<u> </u>
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp				
	organizations, in excess of income from activity			2	
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose	es of supported organizations		3	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			4	
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - pro	ovide details in Part VI)		5	
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			6	
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			7	
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the	ne organization is responsive			
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			8	
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			9	
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount			10	
Sect	cion E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistribution Pre-2021	ıs	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021
1	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6				
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reason-				
	able cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions.				
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021				
а	From 2016				
b	From 2017				
С	From 2018				
d	From 2019				
е	From 2020				
f	Total of lines 3a through 3e				
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years				
h	Applied to 2021 distributable amount				
i_	Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)				
j	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.				
4	Distributions for 2021 from Section D,				
	line 7: \$				
	Applied to underdistributions of prior years				
	Applied to 2021 distributable amount				
	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.				
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if				
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater				
_	than zero, explain in <b>Part VI.</b> See instructions.				
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h				
	and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in				
_	Part VI. See instructions.				
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j				
_	and 4c.				
8	Breakdown of line 7:				
	Excess from 2017				
	Excess from 2018				
	Excess from 2019				
<u>d</u>	Excess from 2020				

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

e Excess from 2021

# Schedule B

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# **Schedule of Contributors**

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Name of the organization

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Organization type (check one):								
Filers of	:	Section:						
Form 990	0 or 990-EZ	X 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization						
		4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <b>not</b> treated as a private foundation						
		527 political organization						
Form 990	)-PF	501(c)(3) exempt private foundation						
		4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation						
		501(c)(3) taxable private foundation						
	nly a section 501(c)(	covered by the <b>General Rule</b> or a <b>Special Rule</b> .  7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.						
General	nuie							
	-	filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.						
Special I	Rules							
	sections 509(a)(1) a contributor, during	described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under nd 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; line 1. Complete Parts I and II.						
	For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.							
	year, contributions is checked, enter he purpose. Don't con	described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box ere the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., applete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year						
answer "	Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).							

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Page **2** 

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional	space is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$\$	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
2		\$ <u>1,500,000</u> .	Person X Payroll  Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
3		\$ 200,000.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No. 4	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions  \$ 316,670.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
5		\$ <u>442,700</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
6		\$ 239,021.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if addition	nal space is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7		- \$ 774,722.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
8		\$ 1,000,000.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
9		- \$ 221,349.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No. 10	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions  \$ 442,698.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
11		- \$\frac{2,817,109.}{-	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		- - \$	Person Payroll Occupate Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part II	Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Par	t II if additional space is needed.	1 0202349
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
23453 11-11	-21		Schedule B (Form 990) (2021

Name of organization **Employer identification number** WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349 Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this info. once.) Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed. (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee

#### SCHEDULE C (Form 990)

# **Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527 Complete if the organization is described below. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions), then

	Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizat	ions: Complete Part III.			
Nan	ne of organization	DD TNGMTMIME TN		Emp	loyer identification number
Da		RD INSTITUTE, IN anization is exempt und		or is a soction 527 or	51-0202349
1 2	Provide a description of the organiz Political campaign activity expendit Volunteer hours for political campai	ation's direct and indirect politic	cal campaign activities in	n Part IV. ▶ \$	_
Da	rt I-B   Complete if the org	anization is exempt und	er section 501(c)(	3)	
	Enter the amount of any excise tax				0.
2	Enter the amount of any excise tax	incurred by organization manage	ers under section 4955	<b>&gt;</b> \$	
	If the organization incurred a section				
	Was a correction made?				
b	If "Yes," describe in Part IV.				
Pa	art I-C Complete if the org	anization is exempt und	er section 501(c),	except section 501(c	:)(3).
1	Enter the amount directly expended	by the filing organization for se	ction 527 exempt funct	ion activities > \$	S <sub></sub>
2	Enter the amount of the filing organ	ization's funds contributed to ot	her organizations for se	ection 527	
	exempt function activities				S
3	Total exempt function expenditures		•		
	line 17b				
	Did the filing organization file Form				
5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
	made payments. For each organization contributions received that were pro-				·
	political action committee (PAC). If				e segregated fulld of a
	. , ,				(a) Amount of political
	<b>(a)</b> Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization.  If none, enter -0

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990) 2021

LHA

132041 11-03-21

Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period									
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	<b>(a)</b> 2018	<b>(b)</b> 2019	(c) 2020	( <b>d)</b> 2021	(e) Total				
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount									
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))									
c Total lobbying expenditures									
d Grassroots nontaxable amount									
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))									
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures									

Schedule C (Form 990) 2021

# Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For e	each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description	(8	a)	(b)		p)
of th	e lobbying activity.	Yes	ı	No	Amo	ount
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or					
	local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter					
	or referendum, through the use of:			37		
a	Volunteers?	37		X		
b	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?	X		Х		
	Media advertisements?			X		
	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?  Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		_	X		
		Х		21	800	0,000.
,	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?  Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?	X				,,000.
9 h	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?			Х		
i	Other activities?		_	X		
i	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i				800	0,000.
	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?			Х		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912					
	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912					
d	If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?					
Par	t III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section	n 501(c)(	5), o	r sec	tion	
	501(c)(6).					
				$\overline{}$	Yes	No
1	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?			1		
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?			2		
3	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the till-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section			3	tion	
ı aı	501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered					3 is
	answered "Yes."		()	a.c.	, ,	0, 10
1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members			1		
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political	al				
	expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).					
а	Current year			2a		
b	Carryover from last year			2b		
С	Total			2c		
3				3		
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds					
	does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and pro-	olitical		_		
_	expenditure next year?			4		
5 Par	Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures. See instructions  t IV Supplemental Information			5		
		liot\. Dort II	Λ lin		ad 2 (Saa	
	ide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group uctions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.	iisi), Fari ii-	Α, ΙΙΙ	ies i ai	iu z (See	
	RT II-B, LINE 1, LOBBYING ACTIVITIES:					
THI	WATERFORD INSTITUTE LOBBIES TO INFORM AND EDUCATE	LEGISI	ΙAΤ	ORS	ON	
<u>PR</u>	OGRAMS AND PRACTICES THAT MAY ENHANCE THE EDUCATION	OF STU	JDE	NTS	•	

#### **SCHEDULE D** (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

►Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Name of the organization

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. **Employer identification number** 51-0202349

organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.  (a) Donor advised funds
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 4 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? 6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  Aumber of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  A Mounter of states where property subject to enservation easements is located ▶  5 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)  3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)  4 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)  5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?  6 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  7 Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  5 Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  C Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year   A Mumber of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   1 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  1 Aumount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   2 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservatio
Aggregate value at end of year  Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization is property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?  Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of or natural habitat □ Preservation of one space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  2c d Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  ▶ \$  Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(iii)?  9 In Part XII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue
Aggregate value at end of year  Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization is property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?  Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of or natural habitat □ Preservation of one space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  2c d Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  ▶ \$  Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(iii)?  9 In Part XII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue
5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control?  6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  2 D  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements tholds?  7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  ▶ S  8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicab
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)  □ Preservation of a historically important land area  □ Protection of natural habitat  □ Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  B Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit?  Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)  □ Preservation of a historically important land area  □ Protection of natural habitat  □ Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  B Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)
Part II   Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1
Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of a certified historic structure □ Preservation of open space 2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  ▶ \$  Does be ach conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.  1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).  □ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) □ Preservation of a historically important land area □ Protection of natural habitat □ Preservation of a certified historic structure □ Preservation of open space  2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  3 Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  B Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the te
Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)  Preservation of a historically important land area  Protection of natural habitat  Preservation of open space  Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  Total number of conservation easements  Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year   Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspectin
Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)  Preservation of a historically important land area  Protection of natural habitat  Preservation of open space  Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  Total number of conservation easements  Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year   Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in holds?  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspectin
Preservation of open space  Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  Total number of conservation easements  Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  P S  Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  Yes  N  Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
day of the tax year.  a Total number of conservation easements  b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year   4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  \$ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)  and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements  c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year   4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located   5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year   Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  \$
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a)  d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register  3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶  4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?
Ilisted in the National Register
Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶
<ul> <li>Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶</li></ul>
Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶  Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶  \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  Pres N  In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  \$
violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?  Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  \$\begin{align*}  Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year
Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year  \$\begin{array}{c} \\$ \\ \ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \
<ul> <li>Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?</li> <li>In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?</li> <li>In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.</li> </ul>
B Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?  9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.
organization's accounting for conservation easements.
organization's accounting for conservation casements.
Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.
1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works
of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public
service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.
b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of
art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service,
provide the following amounts relating to these items:
(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1  (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X   \$
2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide
the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

132051 10-28-21

Sche	edule D (Form 990) 2021 WATERFO	RD INSTITU	TE, INC.			!	51-02	02349	Page	2
Pai	rt III Organizations Maintaining C	ollections of Ar	t, Historical Tr	easures, or	Other S					
3	Using the organization's acquisition, accession	on, and other record	ls, check any of the	following that	make sign	ificant ι	se of its			
	collection items (check all that apply):									
а	Public exhibition	C	d Loan or ex	change progra	ım					
b	Scholarly research	•	Other							_
С	Preservation for future generations									
4	Provide a description of the organization's co	ollections and explain	n how they further t	the organizatio	n's exempt	purpos	se in Part	XIII.		
5	During the year, did the organization solicit o	r receive donations	of art, historical trea	asures, or othe	r similar as	sets				
	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma			ollection?				Yes	No	<u>o</u>
Par	rt IV Escrow and Custodial Arrang	gements. Compl	ete if the organizati	on answered "	Yes" on Fo	rm 990	, Part IV, I	ine 9, or		
	reported an amount on Form 990, Par	rt X, line 21.								_
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodi	an or other intermed	liary for contribution	ns or other ass	ets not inc	luded		_		
	on Form 990, Part X?							Yes	No	3
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the fo	llowing table:							_
								Amount		
С	Beginning balance					1c				_
d	Additions during the year					1d				_
	Distributions during the year					1e				_
f	Ending balance					1f				_
2a	Did the organization include an amount on Fo					?		Yes	No	o
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.									
Pai	rt V Endowment Funds. Complete i	if the organization ar	nswered "Yes" on F							_
		(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two year	s back (d)	Three y	ears back	(e) Four y	ears back	:
1a	Beginning of year balance									_
b	Contributions									
С	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses									
d	Grants or scholarships									
е	Other expenditures for facilities									
	and programs									_
f	Administrative expenses									_
g	End of year balance									_
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the curr	ent year end balanc	e (line 1g, column (a	a)) held as:						
а	Board designated or quasi-endowment		%							
b	Permanent endowment	%								
С	Term endowment	%								
	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c show	uld equal 100%.								
За	Are there endowment funds not in the posses	ssion of the organiza	ation that are held a	and administer	ed for the c	organiza	tion	_		
	by:							Y	es No	<u>,                                     </u>
	(i) Unrelated organizations							3a(i)		
	(ii) Related organizations							3a(ii)		_
b	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza							3b		_
4	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the	organization's endo	wment funds.							
Pai	rt VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm									
	Complete if the organization answered	d "Yes" on Form 990	O, Part IV, line 11a.	See Form 990,	Part X, line	e 10.				_
	Description of property	(a) Cost or o	other (b) Cos	st or other	<b>(c)</b> Accı	umulate	d	(d) Book	/alue	
		basis (investr	ment) basis	s (other)	depre	ciation				_
1a	Land									_
	Buildings									_
	Leasehold improvements		1	35,864.	7	7,39	99.	58	, 465	•
	Fauinment		5.	29 858.	4.4	1 7	33.	88	125	_

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

146,590.

Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021 WATERFORD IN Part VIII Investments - Other Securities.	NSTITUTE, INC	. 51	-0202349 Page
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990. Part IV. line	11b. See Form 990. Part X. line 12.	
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end	I-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives	1		•
(2) Closely held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
Fotal. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶			
Part VIII Investments - Program Related.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990, Part IV, line	11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.	
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end	l-of-year market value
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
Fotal. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶			
Part IX Other Assets.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990, Part IV, line	11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.	
(a) I	Description		(b) Book value
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line	15.)	·····	
Part X Other Liabilities.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	on Form 990, Part IV, line	11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.	
1. (a) Description of liability			(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.)

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ... X

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

(7) (8)

Part	Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Stateme		Revenue per Re	turn.	
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a	a		Ι.	E0 000 001
				1	59,232,031.
	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	1 1	000 040		
	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments		203,843.		
	Donated services and use of facilities				
	Recoveries of prior year grants				
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			_	202 042
	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	203,843.
	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>			3	59,028,188.
	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:	1.1			
	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b				
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			4.	0
	Add lines 4a and 4b			4c 5	59,028,188.
5 Pari	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)  XII   Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem	ents Wit	h Fynenses ner F		
ı aı	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a		ii Expenses per i	ictui	
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements			1	57,853,505.
	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:				37,000,000
	Donated services and use of facilities	2a			
	Prior year adjustments				
	Other losses				
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		1,915,737.		
	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>			2e	1,915,737.
	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>			3	1,915,737. 55,937,768.
	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:			_	, ,
	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		1,810,830.		
	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>		-	4c	1,810,830.
5	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c.</b> (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.)			5	57,748,598.
Par	XIII Supplemental Information.				
	le the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Par d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any add			; Part i	X, line 2; Part XI,
	T. V. T. T. T. O.				
	T X, LINE 2:				
MAN	AGEMENT OF WATERFORD BELIEVES THAT IT HAS	APPRO	PRIATE SUPP	ORT	FOR THE
INC	OME TAX POSITIONS TAKEN AND TO BE TAKEN O	N ITS	TAX RETURN.	A	LIABILITY
FOR	UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS INITIALLY NEEDS	TO BE	RECOGNIZED	IN	THE
FIN	ANCIAL STATEMENTS WHEN IT IS MORE-LIKELY-	THAN-N	OT THE POSI	TIO	N WILL NOT
BE	SUSTAINED UPON EXAMINATION BY TAX AUTHORI	TIES.			
PAR	T XII, LINE 2D - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:				
PRO	JECT UPSTART ACTIVITY REPORTED ON SEPARAT	E RETU	IRN		1,915,737.
PAR	T XII, LINE 4B - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:				
INT	ERCOMPANY EXPENSES INCURRED				1,810,830.
400054	10.29.21			Scho	dule D (Form 990) 2021

Schedule D	) (Form 990) 2021	WATERFORD	INSTITUTE,	INC.	51-0202349	Page 5
Part XIII	(Form 990) 2021 Supplemental Infor	mation (continued	1			
		(continued)				
		<u></u>	<u> </u>			

#### SCHEDULE F (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

### **Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.

➤ Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

name of the organization					Employer Identific	cation number
VATERFORD INSTI	TUTE, INC	c.			51-020234	9
Part I General Info	rmation on A	ctivities Out	side the United States. Comple	ete if the organ	zation answered "Y	es" on
Form 990, Part IV						
<del>-</del>	-		ds to substantiate the amount of its gra			·
the grantees' eligibility to	or the grants or a	issistance, and t	he selection criteria used to award the	grants or assis	tance?	Yes No
2 For grantmakers. Desc	rihe in Part V the	organization's r	procedures for monitoring the use of its	arants and oth	ner assistance outsi	de the
United States.	mbo mi are v me	organization of	stocodards for mornioring the ass of he	granto ana oti	ici assistance oatsi	ao trio
3 Activities per Region. (T	he following Part	I, line 3 table ca	ın be duplicated if additional space is n	eeded.)		
(a) Region	(b) Number of	(c) Number of	(d) Activities conducted in the region		rity listed in (d)	(f) Total
	offices	employees, agents, and independent	(by type) (such as, fundraising, pro-		gram service,	expenditures for and
	in the region	contractors	gram services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region)		specific type s) in the region	investments
		in the region	Tookprome resulted in the region,	0, 00, 1100,		in the region
UROPE (INCLUDING				מטפשמאספ טפ	VELOPMENT AND	
CELAND AND				TESTING FOR		
REENLAND) (ROMANIA)	1	44		INSTITUTE,		2,719,332.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_					
3 a Subtotal	1	44				2,719,332.
<b>b</b> Total from continuation						
sheets to Part I	0	0				0.
c Totals (add lines 3a						
and 3b)	1	44				2,719,332.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2021

recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.											
1 (a) Name of organization	<b>(b)</b> IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)			
	nization by the IRS, o	or for which the grantee	I ecognized as charities by the or counsel has provided a sect			<b>.</b>					

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any

			tes. Complete	f the organization answered "Yes"	on Form 990, Part	IV, line 16.		
Part III can be duplic	pace is needed Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	

		Schedule F (Forr	n 990) 2021
6	Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)	Yes	X No
5	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)	X Yes	☐ No
4	Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)	Yes	X No
3	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)	Yes	X No
2	Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990)	Yes	X No
1	Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)	Yes	X No

132074 12-20-21

132075 12-20-21 Schedule F (Form 990) 2021

#### SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

**Compensation Information** 

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

➤ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

➤ Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

Employer identification number 51-0202349

Pa	art I Questions Regarding Compensation			
			Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,			
	Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use			
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or			
	reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,			
	trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's			
	CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to			
	establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	X Compensation committee X Written employment contract			
	X Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	Form 990 of other organizations  X Approval by the board or compensation committee			
				l
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a		X
b	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b		Х
С	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		X
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			l
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			l
	contingent on the revenues of:			
а	The organization?	5a	Х	<del></del>
b	Any related organization?	5b		X
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			l
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			
	contingent on the net earnings of:			
а	The organization?	6a		X
b	Any related organization?	6b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments			
	not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7		X
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the			
	initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III	8		X
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		ı

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2021

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of W	-2 and/or 1099-MIS0 compensation	and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)	
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990	
(1) DAVID ANDREW MYERS	(i)	300,848.	103,310.	0.	24,606.	19,077.	447,841.	0.	
CEO	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(2) SHERI BLACK	(i)	123,085.	251,737.	0.	26,000.	14,484.	415,306.	0.	
SR DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(3) JODI SOHRT	(i)	72,749.	299,685.	0.	18,274.	19,873.	410,581.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(4) EDWARD BENJAMIN HEUSTON	(i)	339,666.	28,953.	0.	18,928.	19,077.	406,624.	0.	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(5) CHRISTOPER STEVENSON	(i)	195,677.	158,139.	0.	26,000.	19,078.	398,894.	0.	
VP SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(6) TREVOR KERR	(i)	165,862.	179,399.	0.	19,500.	19,078.	383,839.	0.	
VP INSIDE SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(7) DANIEL NEWBOLD	(i)	86,298.	187,248.	0.	19,500.	19,873.	312,919.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(8) CLAUDIA MINER	(i)	264,424.	21,833.	0.	14,273.	6,467.	306,997.	0.	
CHIEF UPSTART OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(9) JASON HOOPES	(i)	150,394.	135,013.	0.	18,552.	0.	303,959.	0.	
REGIONAL VP	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(10) THOMAS NESS	(i)	248,058.	21,667.	0.	14,046.	19,077.	302,848.	0.	
CFO	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(11) BRANDON SMITH	(i)	75,668.	181,273.	0.	15,305.	19,873.	292,119.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(12) RICHARD STOMBRES	(i)	202,813.	17,508.	0.	11,446.	19,078.	250,845.	0.	
SR VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(13) MICHAEL HIGHT	(i)	206,248.	17,167.	0.	11,244.	795.	235,454.	0.	
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(14) KATHY LANDON	(i)	199,205.	16,250.	0.	19,500.	0.	234,955.	0.	
CHIEF PROGRAM OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(15) LORI PUGH	(i)	193,973.	16,265.	0.	15,891.	6,467.	232,596.	0.	
CHIEF PEOPLE OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(16) SCOTT WOOD	(i)	173,275.	14,738.	0.	9,635.	19,078.	216,726.	0.	
SOFTWARE ENGINEER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	

Schedule J (Form 990) 2021

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		<b>(B)</b> Breakdown of W	I-2 and/or 1099-MIS0 compensation	C and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	in column (B)
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990
(17) JAMES LUND	(i)	172,618.	14,355.	0.	9,394.	19,078.	215,445.	0.
SVP, PROGRAM SUCCESS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(18) MARK WELLING	(i)	186,979.	15,417.	0.	10,137.	0.	212,533.	0.
CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(19) MICHAEL HUDSON	(i)	159,594.	13,191.	0.	8,623.	13,904.	195,312.	0.
DIRECTOR OF IT AND DEV OPS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(20) JENNIFER TORRES	(i)	149,551.	14,167.	0.	8,170.	0.	171,888.	0.
SVP, CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

Part III   Supplemental Information
Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.
PART I, LINE 5:
WATERFORD PROVIDES A VARIABLE COMPENSATION PROGRAM TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES IN
SCHOOL RELATIONS WHICH PROVIDES INCENTIVE COMMISSION PAYMENTS BASED ON
SALES MADE TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
WATERFORD PROVIDES A BONUS TO ALL EMPLOYEES THAT ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR A
VARIABLE COMPENSATION PROGRAM. THIS BONUS IS PAID IF THE ORGANIZATION MEETS
TOTAL ORGANIZATION GOALS.

#### **SCHEDULE 0** (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

**Employer identification number** 

WE REQUEST BOARD MEMBERS TO DISCLOSE ANY CONFLICTS AT BOARD MEETINGS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

PERIODICALLY, AN INDEPENDENT COMPENSATION REVIEW TAKES PLACE FOR DAVID

ANDREW MYERS AND BENJAMIN HEUSTON. THIS WAS LAST COMPLETED BY

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2021

Schedule O (Form 990) 2021	Page 2
Name of the organization WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.	Employer identification number 51-0202349
SULLIVANCOTTER FOR FISCAL YEAR END 8/31/2020.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:	
THESE DOCUMENTS ARE MADE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.	

#### SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

### **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

Attach to Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

**202**1

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

Employer identification number 51-0202349

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Total income	End-of-year assets	Direct controlling entity
WATERFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE, LLC					
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE,
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	UTAH	-1,522,921.	70,403,928.	INC
WATERFORD RESEARCH SRL					
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE,
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	ROMANIA	39,489.	674,340.	INC
WATERFORD HOLDINGS, LLC					
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	HOLDING COMPANY	UTAH	0.	0.	INC

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a)  Name, address, and EIN  of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section	<b>(f)</b> Direct controlling entity	1	g) 512(b)(13) rolled ity?
				501(c)(3))		Yes	No
PROJECT UPSTART, INC 84-2864795							
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD							
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	LOBBYING	UTAH	501(C)(4)	LINE 7			Х
	1						
	1						

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2021

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. Part III

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(1	h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
Name, address, and EIN	Primary activity	Legal domicile	Direct controlling	Predominant income	Share of total	Share of end-of-year assets	Disproportionate allocations?		Code V-UBI	General	Percentage ownership
of related organization		(state or foreign	entity	Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	income				amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	partner	ownership
		country)		sections 512-514)			Yes	No	K-1 (Form 1065)	Yes N	0
	1										
	1										
	1										
	1										
	1										
	1										
	1										
	1										
		l .					l				

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership		tion b)(13) rolled tity?
		country						Yes	No

Schedule R (Form 990) 2021

Page 3

Yes No

Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

Part V Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

1	During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions	s with one or more re	elated organizations listed i	in Parts II-IV?			
а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity	/			1a		X
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)					X	
С	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				1c		X
d	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1d		X
	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)						X
f	Dividends from related organization(s)				1f		X
	Sale of assets to related organization(s)						X
h	Purchase of assets from related organization(s)				1h		X
i	Exchange of assets with related organization(s)				1i		X
j	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)				<u>1j</u>		X
k	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				1k		X
-1	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organ	nization(s)			11		X
m	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organ	nization(s)			1m		X
	Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization						X
					_		X
р	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses				1p		X
	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses						_X_
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				1r	X	
	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)						X
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on w	ho must complete th	is line, including covered r	elationships and transaction thresholds.			
	(a) Name of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amoun	t involved		
1) ]	PROJECT UPSTART, INC.	В	1,810,830.	CASH			
<b>2</b> ) ]	PROJECT UPSTART, INC.	R	123,330.	CASH			
3)							
4)							
5)							
		i .	1	I .			

Page 4

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	Are all partners sec. 501(c)(3) orgs.?  Yes No	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproptionate allocation	Code V-UBI amount in box 2 of Schedule K-	General of managing partner?  Yes No	(k) Percentage ownership
	-									

# **Depreciation and Amortization** (Including Information on Listed Property)

► Attach to your tax return.

Business or activity to which this form relates

990

OMB No. 1545-0172

Sequence No. 179

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99) Name(s) shown on return

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form4562 for instructions and the latest information.

Identifying number

WATERFO	ORD INSTITUTE, I	NC.		FOR	M 9	90 I	PAGE 10			51-0202349
Part I E	lection To Expense Certain Propert	y Under Section 17	<b>'9 Note:</b> If yo	ou have any lis	sted pr	operty,	complete Part	V be	fore y	ou complete Part I.
1 Maximur	m amount (see instructions)								1	1,050,000.
2 Total cos	st of section 179 property place	d in service (see							2	
	ld cost of section 179 property I								3	2,620,000.
4 Reduction	on in limitation. Subtract line 3 fi	rom line 2. If zero	or less, ente	•					4	
5 Dollar limita	ation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1	. If zero or less, enter -	0 If married filing						5	
6	(a) Description of pro	perty		(b) Cost (busin	ness use c	only)	(c) Elected	cost		
-										
7 Listed p	roperty. Enter the amount from	line 29				7				
8 Total ele	cted cost of section 179 proper	ty. Add amounts	in column (c	), lines 6 and	7				8	
9 Tentative	e deduction. Enter the <b>smaller</b>	of line 5 or line 8							9	
	er of disallowed deduction from								10	
11 Business	s income limitation. Enter the sn	naller of business	income (not	less than zer	o) or lin	ne 5			11	
12 Section	179 expense deduction. Add lin	es 9 and 10, but	don't enter n	nore than line	:11				12	
13 Carryove	er of disallowed deduction to 20	22. Add lines 9 a	nd 10, less li	ne 12	▶	13				
	use Part II or Part III below for li	sted property. In:	stead, use Pa	art V.						
Part II	Special Depreciation Allowar	ce and Other D	epreciation (	(Don't includ	le listed	prope	erty.)			
14 Special of	depreciation allowance for quali	fied property (oth	er than listed	d property) pla	aced in	servic	e during			
the tax y	ear								14	
15 Property	subject to section 168(f)(1) elec	ction							15	
16 Other de									16	783,341.
Part III	MACRS Depreciation (Don't	include listed pro	perty. See in	structions.)						
			Se	ection A						
17 MACRS	deductions for assets placed in	service in tax ye	ars beginning	g before 2021			<u></u>	<u></u> .	17	
18 If you are el	lecting to group any assets placed in service						<b>_</b>			
	Section B - Assets				Using t	he Ge	neral Deprecia	tion	Syste	m
(;	a) Classification of property	(b) Month and year placed in service	(business/ir	r depreciation nvestment use instructions)		Recovery period	(e) Convention	(f) N	lethod	(g) Depreciation deduction
<b>19a</b> 3-yea	ar property									
<b>b</b> 5-yea	ar property									
<b>c</b> 7-yea	ar property									
<b>d</b> 10-y	ear property									
<b>e</b> 15-y	ear property									
<b>f</b> 20-y	ear property									
<b>g</b> 25-y	ear property				2	5 yrs.		:	S/L	
<b>h</b> Dooi	dential rental property	/			27	.5 yrs.	MM	:	S/L	
h Resi	dential rental property	/			27	.5 yrs.	MM	:	S/L	
i Non	residential real property	/			39	9 yrs.	MM	_ :	S/L	
	<u> </u>	/					MM	_	S/L	
	Section C - Assets Pl	aced in Service	During 2021	I Tax Year Us	sing the	e Alter	native Depreci	atio	n Syst	em
20a Clas	s life								S/L	
<b>b</b> 12-y	ear					2 yrs.			S/L	
<b>c</b> 30-y		/				0 yrs.	MM		S/L	
<b>d</b> 40-y		/			4	0 yrs.	MM	,	S/L	
Part IV	Summary (See instructions.)									
•	roperty. Enter amount from line								21	
	dd amounts from line 12, lines 1	•								E00 041
	re and on the appropriate lines				ions - s	ee inst	tr		22	783,341.
	ts shown above and placed in s	ū	current year	r, enter the						
portion of	of the basis attributable to section	on 263A costs				23				

**Listed Property** (Include automobiles, certain other vehicles, certain aircraft, and property used for entertainment, recreation, or amusement.) Part V

**Note:** For any vehicle for which you are using the standard mileage rate or deducting lease expense, complete **only** 24a, 24b, columns (a) through (c) of Section A, all of Section B, and Section C if applicable.

	Section A -	Depreciation	n and Other I	nformat	ion (Cau	ion: S	See the i	nstruct	tions for li	mits for	passeng	er auton	nobiles. )		
<b>24a</b> Do you h	ave evidence to s						es	No						Yes	No
Type of	a) property cles first)	(b) Date placed in service	(c) Business/ investment use percentag	l ot	(d) Cost or her basis	Bas	(e) sis for depr siness/inve use only	eciation estment	<b>(f)</b> Recovery period	Me	( <b>g)</b> thod/ /ention	Depre	h) ciation iction		( <b>i)</b> cted n 179
•	epreciation allo	•	•				•		•		05				
	re than 50% in a used more that										25				
26 Troperty	asca more trial		9			Т									
		: :		6		+									
		: :		6											
27 Property	used 50% or le									1					
, ,				6						S/L -					
		: :	9	6						S/L -					
		: :	9	6						S/L -					
28 Add amo	unts in column	(h), lines 25	through 27. Er	nter here	and on li	ne 21,	page 1				28				
29 Add amo	unts in column	(i), line 26. E	nter here and	on line 7	, page 1								29		
			S	ection E	3 - Inform	ation	on Use	of Veh	icles						
•	s section for ve byees, first ansv										-				
	ness/investment (		ŭ	(a Veh	icle	-	b) hicle	V	(c) 'ehicle	1	d) nicle	-	e) nicle	(f) Vehi	
	t include commu							-		-					
	nmuting miles o							<u> </u>		1					
	er personal (no														
	a drivan durina														
	es driven during														
	30 through 32 vehicle availabl			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
	f-duty hours?	•		163	NO	163	INO	163	140	163	140	163	140	163	140
	vehicle used pr														
	owner or relate														
36 Is anothe	r vehicle availa	ble for perso	nal												
use:			- Questions fo	or Empl	overs Wh	o Prov	ride Vel	icles f	or Use b	v Their F	mnlove	AS			
	e questions to o	determine if y	ou meet an ex		-					-			ren't		
	naintain a writte			hihits al	l nersona	luse o	of vehicle	es inclu	ıdina con	nmutina	by your			Yes	No
employee	es?													100	110
-	naintain a writte		-	-				-							
	es? See the insteat all use of ve								or more c						
	rovide more tha														
	f the vehicles,														
	eet the require														
	our answer to														
Part VI		, ,	•											_	
	(a) Description of	costs		(b) amortization begins	,	(c) mortizat amount	ole t		(d) Code section		(e) Amortiza period or per		Ar fo	<b>(f)</b> nortization r this year	
42 Amortiza	tion of costs th	at begins du	ring your 2021	tax yea	r:										
				: :											· ·
				: :											
	tion of costs th											43			
44 Total Ad	ld amounts in c	column (f) Se	a tha inatruati	one for w	baa +a							44			

# Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships

➤ Attach to your tax return.
➤ Go to www.irs.gov/Form8865 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-1668

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of person filing this return

Information furnished for the foreign partnership's tax year

beginning SEP 1 , 2021, and ending AUG 31, 2022 Attachment Sequence No. **865** 

Filer's identification number

								5	1-020	2349		
WATERFORD INSTITUT												
Filer's address (if you aren't filing this form wi	th your tax re	turn)	A	Category o		(see Catego	ries of File	ers in the	instructions	and check ap	plicable b	ox(es)):
			L	Ellanda Associ	X	2		3		4	. 24	0000
			В	beginning		SEP	<u> </u>	202	,		31	, 2022
<u>C</u> Filer's share of liabilities: Nonrecourse \$		Qualified non							Other	\$		
D If filer is a member of a consolidated group	but not the p	parent, enter the following	g info	rmation abo	out th	ne parent:						
<u>Name</u>							<u>  E</u>	IN				
Address												
E Check if any excepted specified foreign final		<u> </u>	. See	instruction	S							
F Information about certain other partners (s	ee instructior	is)								0 1 1		
(1) Name		(2) Address				(3) Identifica	tion numb	er		Check applic	<del>- `</del>	•
						. ,			Category 1	Category 2	Constru	uctive owner
									0/a) FIN	(: <b>f</b> =)		
<b>G1</b> Name and address of foreign partnership	ъ т								<b>2(a)</b> EIN	(ii any)		
WATERFORD RESEARCH S	.К.L.								O(L) Dofo	ronoo ID n	ımhar	
MEMORANDIII III. GERREE	NO 0	_								rence ID no	ınıber	
MEMORANDULUL STREET,	NO. 90	0								IGN01	aa lawa	orgonizad
TIMISOARA, ROMANIA									_	under who	ise iaws	organizeu
4 Date of organization 5 Principal place of business		Principal business	T - F	Principal bus	siness	 S		Funct	ROMAN ional		ange rat	e
organization of business 01/01/2007 ROMANIA		6 Principal business activity code number 541990	1 a	activity FTWAR					ncy	8b (see	nstructi	ons)
H Provide the following information for the f	oreign partnei	rship's tax vear:										
1 Name, address, and identification number			2	2 Check if th	ne for	eign partn	ership n	nust file	e:			
, ,	• (	• /			orm 1	• .		rm 880		Form 10	65	
				Service Co	enter	where For	m 1065	is filed:	:			
3 Name and address of foreign partnership's	agent in cou	ntry of organization, if an	y <b>4</b>	Name and a partnership,	ddress and th	s of person(s he location o	s) with cus	stody of toks and	the books and records, if dif	records of the	ne foreign	
5 During the tax year, did the foreign partr	ership pay or	accrue any interest or ro	yalty	for which t	he de	duction is	not				_	
allowed under section 267A? See instru										Yes		No
If "Yes," enter the total amount of the dis										\$		····
6 Is the partnership a section 721(c) partn			on 1.	721(c)-1(b)	(14)?	?				Yes Yes		No
7 Were any special allocations made by th										Yes	L	No
8 Enter the number of Forms 8858, Inform												
(FDEs) and Foreign Branches (FBs), atta												
<b>9</b> How is this partnership classified under								-	LLC			
10 a Does the filer have an interest in the fore	• .	• •	-	•	-	•	• •					
separate unit under Regulations section											_	<b>_</b>
1.1503(d)-1(b)(4)(ii)? If "No," skip quest	ion 10b									Yes	L	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," does the separate unit or combi	ned separate	unit have a dual consolida	ated I	loss, as defi	ned ii	n Regulati	ons				_	
										Yes	L	No
11 Does this partnership meet <b>both</b> of the f					)							
1. The partnership's total receipts for th	-			<b></b>					_		_	<del></del>
2. The value of the partnership's total as		id of the tax year was less	s thar	n \$1 million	. [				▶	Yes	L.	X No
If "Yes," don't complete Schedules L, M-					J						_	
LHA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Redu	ction Act Noti	ce, see the separate ins	tructi	ions.							Form 8	865 (2021)

Sc	hec	lule E	Income Statement - Trade or Business Income					
Cau	ition	: Incl	ude only trade or business income and expenses on lines 1a through 22	belov	w. S	ee the instructions for n	nore inf	ormation.
	1 a	Gros	s receipts or sales	1a	ιТ	2,679,844.		
			returns and allowances				1c	2,679,844.
	2		of goods sold				2	•
Ф	3		s profit. Subtract line 2 from line 1c				3	2,679,844.
Income	4	Ordin	nary income (loss) from other partnerships, estates, and trusts (attach statement)				4	
<u>2</u>	5		arm profit (loss) (attach Schedule F (Form 1040))				5	
	6	Net o	gain (loss) from Form 4797, Part II, line 17 (attach Form 4797)				6	
	7	Othe	r income (loss) (attach statement)				7	
	8	Total	l income (loss). Combine lines 3 through 7				8	2,679,844.
	9		ries and wages (other than to partners) (less employment credits)				9	2,469,642.
	10						10	2,400,042.
(S	11	Dono	anteed payments to partners				11	
(see instructions for limitations)	12		uirs and maintenance				12	
Ē	l		debts					
ons fo	13		a and licenses				13	
tructic	14	later	s and licenses				14	
se ins	15		est (see instructions)				15	
			eciation (if required, attach Form 4562)			39,408.		20 100
Deductions	ı		depreciation reported elsewhere on return				16c	39,408.
Ę	17		etion ( <b>Don't</b> deduct oil and gas depletion.)				17	
ed	18	Retir	ement plans, etc.				18	
Ω	19	Empl	loyee benefit programs			7 m 2 m m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2 m 2	19	210 202
	20		r deductions (attach statement)				20	210,282.
	21		I deductions. Add the amounts shown in the far right column for lines 9 through 2				21	2,719,332.
	22		nary business income (loss) from trade or business activities. Subtract line 21 from				22	-39,488.
	23		rved for future use				23	
ent	24		rved for future use				24	
Payment	25		rved for future use				25	
Pa	26		rved for future use				26	
Tax and	27	Rese	rved for future use				27	
×	28		rved for future use				28	
ř	29	Rese	rved for future use				29	
	30	Rese	rved for future use				30	
Sc	hec	lule l						Total amount
							1	-39,488.
			Net rental real estate income (loss) (attach Form 8825)				2	
			Other gross rental income (loss)					
		b I	Expenses from other rental activities (attach statement)	3b				
			Other net rental income (loss). Subtract line 3b from line 3a		· · · · ·		3c	
			Guaranteed payments: <b>a</b> Services <b>4a b</b> Capital	4b				
		C	Total. Add line 4a and line 4b				4c	
Income (Loss)			Interest income				5	
<u>_</u>		6 1	Dividends and dividend equivalents: <b>a</b> Ordinary dividends				6a	
Ĕ			<b>b</b> Qualified dividends	6b				
ĕ			c Dividend equivalents	6c				
_		•	Royalties				7	
		8	Net short-term capital gain (loss) (attach Schedule D (Form 1065))				8	
		9 a	Net long-term capital gain (loss) (attach Schedule D (Form 1065))				9a	
		b (	Collectibles (28%) gain (loss)	9b				
			Unrecaptured section 1250 gain (attach statement)					
	.	10	Net section 1231 gain (loss) (attach Form 4797)				10	
			Other income (loss) (see instr.) (1) Type			/a h	11	
	Ţ.		Section 179 deduction (attach Form 4562)				12	
ons			Contributions				13a	
Ę			Investment interest expense				13b	
Deductions			Section 59(e)(2) expenditures: (1) Type ▶				13c(2)	
Ŏ			Other deductions (see instr.) (1) Type			(2) Amount		

	<u> </u>					<u> </u>	
Sch	edule	K Partners' Distributive	Share Items (continue	d)			Total amount
جٰ .	14 a	Net earnings (loss) from self-employ	ment		<u> </u>	14a	
Self- Employ	<b>₽</b> b	Gross farming or fishing income				14b	
	C_	Gross nonfarm income				14c	
	15 a	Low-income housing credit (section				15a	
	b	Low-income housing credit (other)				15b	
Credits	С	Qualified rehabilitation expenditures (	rental real estate) (attach Form	3468)		15c	
Š	d	Other rental real estate credits (see in	structions) Type		T1	15d	
J	е	Other rental credits (see instructions)				15e	
	f	Other credits (see instructions)	Type ▶			15f	
	16	Attach Schedule K-2 (Form 8865), Pa	rtners' Distributive Share Item	s - International, and check			
International Transactions		this box to indicate that you are repor	ting items of international tax r	relevance			
ig ig							
rns							
×		Post-1986 depreciation adjustment				17a	
age	b	Adjusted gain or loss				17b	
ernative imum Tax	С	Depletion (other than oil and gas)				17c	
ji të	d	Oil, gas, and geothermal properties -	gross income			17d	
⋜⋛⋛	<b>e</b>	Oil, gas, and geothermal properties -				17e	
	f	Other AMT items (attach statement)				17f	
	18 a	Tax-exempt interest income				18a	
e u	b	Other tax-exempt income			<u>l</u> 1	18b	
Other Information	С					18c	
orn	19 a	Distributions of cash and marketable	securities			19a	
Ĕ	b	Distributions of other property				19b	
her	20 a	Investment income			2	20a	
₹	b	Investment expenses			2	20b	
	С	Other items and amounts (attach stat	ement)				
	21	Total foreign taxes paid or accrued				21	
Sch	edule	L Balance Sheets per B	ooks. (Not required if It				
		Assets	Beginning			d of tax y	
		7100010	(a)	(b)	(c)	_	(d)
1	Cash			387,817.			354,426.
2a		notes and accounts receivable	50,295.		24,99	8.	
b	Less al	lowance for bad debts		50,295.		_	24,998.
3	Invento			3,151.			1,296.
4		overnment obligations					
5	Tax-ex	empt securities					
6	Other o	current assets (attach statement)	STMT 2	5,246.			10,193.
7a		partners (or persons related to partners)					
b		ige and real estate loans					
8	Other i	nvestments (attach statement)					
9a	Buildin	gs and other depreciable assets	138,048.		150,83		
b		ccumulated depreciation	122,927.	15,121.	125,31	1.	25,520.
10a		able assets					
b		ccumulated depletion					
11		net of any amortization)					
12a		ble assets (amortizable only)					
b	Less ac	ccumulated amortization					

S	chedule L	Balance Sheets pe	r Books.	(Not require	ed if	Item H11, page 1, is a	answered "Yes.") (cor	ntinued)
				Beginnir	ng of	tax year		tax year
				(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
13	Other assets	(attach statement)	STMT	3		3,447.		2,954.
14						465,077.		419,387.
		ies and Capital						
15	Accounts pay	able				4,996.		0.
16		es, bonds payable in less than 1 year						
17		liabilities (attach statement)	STMT	4		394,209.		393,003.
18	All nonrecour	se loans						
19a		ners (or persons related to partners)						
b	) Mortgages, note	es, bonds payable in 1 year or more						
20	Other liabilitie	es (attach statement)						
21		ital accounts				65,872.		26,384.
22		s and capital				465,077.		419,387.
Sc	hedule M	Balance Sheets for I	nterest A	llocation				
	_						(a)	(b)
							Beginning of	End of
							tax year	tax year
1	Total U.S. asset	s						
2	Total foreign as:							
а	Passive categor	у						
	General categor							
C	Other (attach sta	atement)						
Sc	hedule M-1				ks W	ith Income (Loss) pe	er Return. (Not requi	red if Item
		H11, page 1, is answe	ered "Yes	.")				1
					6	Income recorded on book	s this tax	
1	Net income (los	s) per books	_	<u>39,488.</u>	]	year not included on Sche	edule K,	
2	Income included	d on Schedule K,				lines 1 through 11 (itemiz	re):	
	lines 1, 2, 3c, 5,	6a, 7, 8, 9a, 10, and 11,			a	Tax-exempt interest \$		
	not recorded on	books this tax year						
	(itemize): \$				7	Deductions included on S	Schedule	
3	Guaranteed pay	ments (other				K, lines 1 through 13d, an	nd 21, not	
	than health insu	rance)			1	charged against book inco	ome this tax	
4	Expenses record	ded on books				year (itemize):		
	this tax year not	t included on			a	Depreciation \$		
		es 1 through 13d,						
	and 21 (itemize)	):						
а	Depreciation \$							
b	Travel and enter	rtainment \$			8	Add lines 6 and 7		
					9	Income (loss). Subtract li		
	Add lines 1 thro			39,488.	<u> </u>	from line 5		-39,488.
	hedule M-2				T T		page 1, is answered "\	Yes.")
	•	nning of tax year		<u>65,872.</u>	6			
2	Capital contribu						ty	
		Cash			7	Other decreases (itemize)	:\$	
	b	Property		20 422	1			
		s) per books		39,488.	-			
4	Other increases	(Itemize): \$						
					8			
				06 004	9	Balance at end of tax year	. Subtract	
_	Add lines 1 thro	uah 1		26 384	1	lina 9 from lina 5		26 384

### Schedule N Transactions Between Controlled Foreign Partnership and Partners or Other Related Entities

**Important:** Complete a separate Form 8865 and Schedule N for each controlled foreign partnership. Enter the totals for each type of transaction that occurred between the foreign partnership and the persons listed in columns (a) through (d).

transaction that occurred between	on the loreign partitionship	(b) Any domestic	(c) Any other foreign	(d) Any U.S. person with a
Transactions of	(a) U.S. person	corporation or partnership	corporation or partnership	10% or more direct interest
foreign partnership	filing this return	controlling or controlled by the U.S. person filing	controlling or controlled by the U.S. person filing	in the controlled foreign partnership (other than the
		this return	this return	U.S. person filing this return)
4 Oalas affirmations				
1 Sales of inventory		+	+	
2 Sales of property rights				
(patents, trademarks, etc.)				
3 Compensation received for				
technical, managerial,				
engineering, construction,				
or like services				
4 Commissions received				
5 Rents, royalties, and				
license fees received				
6 Distributions received				
7 Interest received				
8 Other				
9 Add lines 1 through 8				
10 Purchases of inventory				
11 Purchases of tangible				
property other than				
inventory				
(patents, trademarks, etc.)				
13 Compensation paid for				
technical, managerial,				
engineering, construction,				
or like services				
14 Commissions paid				
15 Rents, royalties, and				
license fees paid				
16 Distributions paid				
17 Interest paid				
18 Other				
<b>19</b> Add lines 10 through 18				
20 Amounts borrowed (enter				
the maximum loan balance				
during the tax year). See				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
instructions				
21 Amounts loaned (enter the				
maximum loan balance				
during the tax year). See				
instructions			1	Form <b>8865</b> (2021

FORM 8865	OTHER	DEDUCTIONS	STATEMENT	1
DESCRIPTION			AMOUNT	
CONTRACT SERVICES FACILITIES INFORMATION SYSTEMS TRAVEL MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSLATION			•	501. 219. 321. 204.
TOTAL TO FORM 8865, SCHEDULE B	, LINE	20	210,2	282.

FORM 8865	OTHER	CURRENT	ASSETS		STATEMENT 2
DESCRIPTION				BEGINNING OF TAX YEAR	END OF TAX YEAR
PREPAID EXPENSES			•	5,246.	10,193.
TOTAL TO FORM 8865, SCHEDUL	E L, L	INE 6		5,246.	10,193.

FORM 8865	OTHER ASSETS		STATEMENT 3
DESCRIPTION		BEGINNING OF TAX YEAR	END OF TAX YEAR
OTHER ASSETS		3,447.	2,954.
TOTAL TO FORM 8865	, SCHEDULE L, LINE 13	3,447.	2,954.
FORM 8865	OTHER CURRENT LIABI	LITIES	STATEMENT 4
FORM 8865  DESCRIPTION	OTHER CURRENT LIABI	LITIES  BEGINNING OF TAX YEAR	STATEMENT 4  END OF TAX YEAR
		BEGINNING OF	END OF TAX

#### Form **8868**

(Rev. January 2022)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

► File a separate application for each return.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870. Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits. Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only submit original (no copies needed). All corporations required to file an income tax return other than Form 990-T (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns. Type or Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions. Taxpayer identification number (TIN) print WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349 File by the Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions. filing your 4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD return. See City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. instructions TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123 Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) **Application** Return **Application** Return Is For Is For Code Code Form 990 or Form 990-EZ Form 1041-A 01 08 Form 4720 (individual) 03 Form 4720 (other than individual) 09 Form 990-PF 04 Form 5227 10 Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust) 05 Form 6069 11 Form 990-T (trust other than above) 06 Form 8870 12 Form 990-T (corporation) WATERFORD INSTITUTE -TOM NESS • The books are in the care of ▶ 4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD - TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123 Telephone No.  $\blacktriangleright$  (801) 349-2218 Fax No. If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) . If this is for the whole group, check this box 🕨 🔲 . If it is for part of the group, check this box 🕨 📉 and attach a list with the names and TINs of all members the extension is for. JULY 17, 2023 \_\_\_\_\_, to file the exempt organization return for I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for: calendar year or ightharpoonup X tax year beginning <u>SEP 1</u>, 2021  $\underline{\hspace{0.5cm}}$  , and ending  $\underline{\hspace{0.5cm}}$  AUG  $\hspace{0.5cm}$  31 ,  $\hspace{0.5cm}$  2022 Initial return Final return If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason: Change in accounting period 3a If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less 0. any nonrefundable credits. See instructions. If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit. 3b Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions. Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-TE and Form 8879-TE for payment instructions For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions. Form 8868 (Rev. 1-2022) LHA

123841 01-12-22

Caution: Forms printed from within Adobe Acrobat products may not meet IRS or state taxing agency specifications. When using Acrobat, select the "Actual Size" in the Adobe "Print" dialog.

STATE COPY

## TAX RETURN FILING INSTRUCTIONS

**NEW YORK FORM CHAR500** 

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDING

August 31, 2022

#### **Prepared For:**

Waterford Institute, Inc. 4246 South Riverboat Road Taylorsville, UT 84123

#### Prepared By:

Tanner LLC 36 S State Street, Suite 600 Salt Lake City, UT 84111

#### **Amount of Tax:**

Balance due of \$775

#### Make Check Payable To:

Department of Law

#### Mail Tax Return To:

NYS Office of Attorney General Charities Bureau Registration Section 28 Liberty Street New York, NY 10005

#### Return Must Be Mailed On Or Before:

Please mail as soon as possible.

#### **Special Instructions:**

The report should be signed and dated by an authorized individual(s).

The attached copy of the federal Form 990 must be properly signed and dated.

## **CHAR500**

NYS Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations www.CharitiesNYS.com

Send with fee and attachments to:

NYS Office of the Attorney General
Charities Bureau Registration Section
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005

2021

Open to Public Inspection

1.General Informat	ion										
For Fiscal Year Beginning (mm/dd/yyyy) 09/01/2021 and Ending (mm/dd/yyyy) 08/31/2022											
Check if Applicable:											
Address Change WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349											
Name Change	NY Registration Number:										
Name Change Mailing Address: NY Registration Number:  Initial Filing 4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD											
Final Filing											
Amended Filing	TAYLOR	RSVILLE, 1	JT 84123		801 576-4900						
Reg ID Pending Website: N/A  Email:											
Check your organization's	S										
registration category:	7A or	nly EPTL	only X DUAL (7A &		Confirm your Registration Category in the Charities Registry at <u>www.CharitiesNYS.co</u>						
2. Certification											
See instructions for certif	ication require	ements. Improper	certification is a violation	of law that may be subject	to penalties. The certification requires						
two signatories.											
they ar	We certify under penalties of perjury that we reviewed this report, including all attachments, and to the best of our knowledge and belief, they are true, correct and complete in accordance with the laws of the State of New York applicable to this report.										
President or Authorized	Officer:			CFO							
		Signature		Print Name	e and Title Date						
Chief Financial Officer o	r Treasurer			CFO							
Official maricial officer of	r ricasarci.	Signature		Print Name	e and Title Date						
		9									
3. Annual Reporting	Exemption	on									
categories (DUAL filers) tl	nat apply to ye	our registration, c you cannot claim	omplete only parts 1, 2, ar	nd 3, and submit the certifie	gory (7A or EPTL only filers) or both ed Char500. No fee, schedules, or e exemption, you must file applicable						
3a. 7A filing exemption: Total contributions from NY State including residents, foundations, government agencies, etc. did not exceed \$25,000 and the organization did not engage a professional fund raiser (PFR) or fund raising counsel (FRC) to solicit contributions during the fiscal year.											
3b. EPTL filling exemption: Gross receipts did not exceed \$25,000 and the market value of assets did not exceed \$25,000 at any time during the fiscal year.											
4. Schedules and Attachments											
See the following page											
for a checklist of Yes X No 4a. Did your organization use a professional fund raiser, fund raising counsel or commercial co-venturer											
schedules and for fund raising activity in NY State? If yes, complete Schedule 4a.											
attachments to											
complete your filing. Yes X No 4b. Did the organization receive government grants? If yes, complete Schedule 4b.											
5. Fee											
See the checklist on the	7A filing	n fee:	EPTL filing fee:	Total fee:							
See the Checklist on the	/ A ming	y 1 <del>00</del> .	Li i'L iiiiig lee.	i otal icc.	Make a single check or money orde						

CHAR500 Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations (Updated January 2022)

25.

\$

\$

The Exempt dategory folds to all organizations who registration states. It does not fold to its in that designation.

payable to:

"Department of Law"

750.

next page to calculate your

fee(s). Indicate fee(s) you

are submitting here:

168451 01-10-22 1019

775.

<sup>\*</sup>The "Exempt" category refers to an organization's NYS registration status. It does not refer to its IRS tax designation.

Annual Filing Checklist

Simply submit the certified CHAR500 with no fee, schedule, or additional attachments IF:

- Your organization is registered as 7A only and you marked the 7A filing exemption in Part 3.
- Your organization is registered as EPTL only and you marked the EPTL filing exemption in Part 3.
- Your organization is registered as DUAL and you marked both the 7A and EPTL filing exemption in Part 3.

#### **Checklist of Schedules and Attachments**

Check the schedules you must submit with your CHAR500 as described in Part 4:  If you answered "yes" in Part 4a, submit Schedule 4a: Professional Fund Raise  If you answered "yes" in Part 4b, submit Schedule 4b: Government Grants	rs (PFR), Fund Raising Counsel (FRC), Commercial Co-Venturers (CCV)
Check the financial attachments you must submit with your CHAR500:  X IRS Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF, and 990-T if applicable  X All additional IRS Form 990 Schedules, including Schedule B (Schedule of C disclosure and will not be available for public review.  Our organization was eligible for and filed an IRS 990-N e-postcard. Our reversiling year. We have included an IRS Form 990-EZ for state purposes only.	
If you are a 7A only or DUAL filer, submit the applicable independent Certified Public Review Report if you received total revenue and support greater than \$250,0 X Audit Report if you received total revenue and support greater than \$1,000,0 If the fiscal year begins before that date, an Audit Report is required if total received No Review Report or Audit Report is required because total revenue and support We are a DUAL filer and checked box 3a, no Review Report or Audit Report Calculate Your Fee	00 and up to \$1,000,000 00 and the fiscal year begins on or after July 1, 2021. evenue and support is greater than \$750,000 port is less than \$250,000
For 7A and DUAL filers, calculate the 7A fee:  \$0, if you checked the 7A exemption in Part 3a  \$\overline{X}\$ \$25, if you did not check the 7A exemption in Part 3a	Is my Registration Category 7A, EPTL, DUAL or EXEMPT? Organizations are assigned a Registration Category upon registration with the NY Charities Bureau:  7A filers are registered to solicit contributions in New York under Article 7-A of the Executive Law ("7A")
For EPTL and DUAL filers, calculate the EPTL fee:  \$0, if you checked the EPTL exemption in Part 3b  \$25, if the NET WORTH is less than \$50,000  \$50, if the NET WORTH is \$50,000 or more but less than \$250,000  \$100, if the NET WORTH is \$250,000 or more but less than \$1,000,000  \$250, if the NET WORTH is \$1,000,000 or more but less than \$10,000,000  \$750, if the NET WORTH is \$10,000,000 or more but less than \$50,000,000  \$1500, if the NET WORTH is \$50,000,000 or more	EPTL filers are registered under the Estates, Powers & Trusts Law ("EPTL") because they hold assets and/or conduct activities for charitable purposes in NY.  DUAL filers are registered under both 7A and EPTL.  EXEMPT filers have registered with the NY Charities Bureau and meet conditions in <a href="Schedule E - Registration">Schedule E - Registration</a> Exemption for Charitable Organizations. These organizations are not required to file annual financial reports but may do so voluntarily.  Confirm your Registration Category and learn more about NY law at <a href="https://www.CharitiesNYS.com">www.CharitiesNYS.com</a> .
Send Your Filing Send your CHAR500, all schedules and attachments, and total fee to:	Where do I find my organization's NET WORTH?

NYS Office of the Attorney General Charities Bureau Registration Section 28 Liberty Street New York, NY 10005

#### Need Assistance?

www.CharitiesNYS.com Visit:

Call: (212) 416-8401

Email: Charities.Bureau@ag.ny.gov

NET WORTH for fee purposes is calculated on:

- IRS Form 990 Part I, line 22
- IRS Form 990 EZ Part I, line 21
- IRS Form 990 PF, calculate the difference between Total Assets at Fair Market Value (Part II, line 16(c)) and Total Liabilities (Part II, line 23(b)).

168461 01-10-22 1019 CHAR500 Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations (Updated January 2022)

### \*\* PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY \*\*

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax** 

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. 2022 SEP 1 2021 and ending AUG 31

Open to Public

A F	or the	2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning $SEP 1$ , 2	$1021$ and $\epsilon$	ending A	UG 31, 2022	
<b>B</b> (	Check if pplicable	C Name of organization			D Employer identifie	cation number
Г	Addres	waterford institute, inc.				
F	Name change	5			51-02023	49
F	Initial return	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street	address) F	Room/suite	E Telephone number	
F	 Final return/	4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD	,		801-576-	
	termin- ated		postal code		G Gross receipts \$	59,028,188.
	Amend return				H(a) Is this a group re	eturn
	Application	F Name and address of principal officer:	for subordinates			
	pendin	SAME AS C ABOVE			H(b) Are all subordinates in	cluded? Yes No
<u> 1 1</u>	Гах-ехе	empt status: $X = 501(c)(3) = 501(c)(3)$ (insert no.)	) 4947(a)(1) o	r 527	If "No," attach a	list. See instructions
		e: ▶ N/A			H(c) Group exemptio	
KF	orm of	organization: X Corporation Trust Association	Other >	<b>L</b> Year o	of formation: $1976 _{ m  extbf{N}}$	<b>1</b> State of legal domicile: <b>UT</b>
Pa	art I	Summary				
Φ	1 1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant ac				JITY FOR
anc	-	ALL LEARNERS THROUGH COMMUNITY,				
Governance	2 (	Check this box 🕨 🔛 if the organization discontinued its ope	•	ed of more	1 1	
Š	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1			3	<u>9</u>
∞ಶ	1 ' '	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (				<u> </u>
ies		Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2021 (Par				405
Activities		Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)				0.
Ac		Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line				0.
_	B	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I,	<u> </u>	·····	Prior Year	Current Year
	8 (	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)			11,319,011.	9,207,396.
ine	l				46,692,439.	49,744,696.
Revenue	l	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)			35,933.	34,423.
Be		Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 4, 8c, 9c, 10c, and			33,218.	41,673.
	l	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, colu			58,080,601.	59,028,188.
		Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)			0.	0.
	l	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)			0.	0.
G	45 (	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column			28,994,283.	34,749,854.
Expenses	16a I	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)			0.	0.
ber	b ·	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)	449,92	9.		
ŭ	17 (	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)			18,417,752.	22,998,744.
		Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A),			47,412,035.	57,748,598.
	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12			10,668,566.	1,279,590.
Net Assets or					ginning of Current Year	End of Year
sets	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)			69,642,790.	68,734,767.
t As	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)			58,049,934.	55,658,477.
캺	22	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20			11,592,856.	13,076,290.
	art II	Signature Block				
		ties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accor			-	knowledge and belief, it is
true	, correct	t, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on a	all information of whi	ch preparer	has any knowledge.	
٥.		Signature of officer			l Date	
Sig	- 1	CFO			Duto	
Her	e	Type or print name and title				
			natura	n	Date Check	PTIN
Paid		Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signmarC A. METCALF MARC A.	METCALF	l l	7/17/23 off-employ	
	1	Firm's name TANNER LLC	HUICHUI			20-2253063
-	Only	Firm's address 36 S STATE STREET, SUIT	E 600		THIII S EIN	
200	J,	SALT LAKE CITY, UT 8411			Phone no 80	1-532-7444
May	the IF	S discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instru			11 110110 110.00	X Yes No

Par	t III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments	
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III	<u>. ]</u>
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission:  PROVIDING ACADEMIC EQUITY FOR ALL LEARNERS THROUGH COMMUNITY, SCHOOL,	
	AND HOME PROGRAMS.	
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the	
	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?	0
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.	-
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?	0
•	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.	-
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.	
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and	
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.	
4a	(Code:) (Expenses \$52,274,452. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) (Revenue \$)	_
ти	WATERFORD.ORG SEEKS TO BLEND THE BEST ASPECTS OF LEARNING SCIENCE,	- '
	MENTORING RELATIONSHIPS, AND INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGIES TO FORM COMMUNITY,	_
	SCHOOL, AND HOME PROGRAMS THAT DELIVER EXCELLENCE AND EQUITY FOR ALL	_
	LEARNERS. OUR COLLABORATIVE MODEL OF CHILD, FAMILY, AND EDUCATOR	_
	ENGAGEMENT DELIVERS SIGNIFICANT AND LASTING GAINS IN ACADEMIC	_
	ACHIEVEMENT.	_
		_
	SCHOOL, LEGISLATIVE AND PHILANTHROPIC SPONSORS ENABLE WATERFORD	_
	UPSTART, OUR AT-HOME, KINDERGARTEN READINESS PROGRAM, TO PREPARE FOUR-	_
	AND FIVE-YEAR OLD CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL. SPONSORS CUSTOMIZE WATERFORD	_
	UPSTART BASED ON LOCAL NEEDS, CHOOSING FROM OUR ARRAY OF CAPABILITIES	_
	IN CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION, EDUCATOR SERVICES, FAMILY SERVICES,	_
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$	_
	/ Code / Copenies v / Trevenies v	- ′
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
4c	(Code:) (Expenses \$) (Revenue \$)	
	/ (void) / (void) to	- ′
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
		_
4d	Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)	_
	(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )	
4e	50 004 450	_

11220717 786875 18-9246

### Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	X	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	Х	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
-	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	Х	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
•	similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		X
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to	<u> </u>		<del></del>
U	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		x
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	-		1
′		7		x
_	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	<b>-</b>		
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete			<b> </b> ₩
	Schedule D, Part III	8_		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			3,7
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		<u> </u>
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			l
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X,			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		Х
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		х
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		Х
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
•	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	Х	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete	<u> </u>		
ızu	, ,	12a		x
h	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII  Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?	124		<del></del>
b		12b	Х	
12	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	13	- 21	Х
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E		Х	1
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a	21	$\vdash$
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
		441	Х	
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		$\vdash$
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			<b>.</b>
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		X
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to			3,7
	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		<u> </u>
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			,,
	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		<u> </u>
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			
	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		<u> X</u>
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule G, Part III	19		X
<b>20</b> a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes." complete Schedule I. Parts I and II	21		Х

Form 990 (2021) WATERFORD INSTITUT
Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No				
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on							
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X				
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current							
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete							
	Schedule J	23	X					
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the							
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete							
	Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		X				
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b						
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease							
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c						
	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d						
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			₩.				
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		<u> </u>				
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and							
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete	054		x				
06	Schedule L, Part I	25b						
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current							
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%	26		x				
27	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II  Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee,	20						
	creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled							
	entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule L, Part III</i>	27		x				
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV,							
	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):							
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i>							
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		х				
b	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		Х				
	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If							
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		X				
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		X				
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation							
	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		<u> X</u>				
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X				
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete							
	Schedule N, Part II	32		<u> </u>				
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations		37					
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33	X					
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and		v					
05 -	Part V, line 1	34	Х	x				
	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a						
D	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b						
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?	330		_				
50	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36	х					
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization	- 00						
٠.	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		х				
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?							
	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	Х					
Pai								
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V	<u></u>						
			Yes	No				
1a	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable							
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable							
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming							
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c	000	<u> </u>				
132004	k 12-09-21	Form	990	(2021)				

021) WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.
Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued) Part V

			Yes	No					
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,								
	filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 405								
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Х						
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.			x					
	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?								
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O	3b							
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a								
_	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	X						
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ROMANIA								
_	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).	_		v					
5a	J , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	5a		X					
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b							
C	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c							
ъа	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	60		X					
h	•	6a		1					
D	<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts								
7	were not tax deductible?  Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	6b							
и а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7a		х					
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b							
c	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required	- 1.5							
•	to file Form 8282?	7c		x					
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d								
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		Х					
f									
g	g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?								
h	h If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?								
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the								
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8							
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.								
а	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a							
b	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b							
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:								
а	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12								
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:								
a	Gross income from members or shareholders								
D	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against								
192	amounts due or received from them.)  Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a							
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	120							
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.								
	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a							
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.								
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the								
	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans								
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand								
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X					
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b							
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or								
	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		X					
	If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.								
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		X					
	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.								
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any								
	activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953?	17							
	If "Yes." complete Form 6069.								

Form **990** (2021)

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI					X				
Sec	tion A. Governing Body and Management									
					Yes	No				
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	1a		9						
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing									
	body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.									
h	b Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent 1b									
2										
_				2		х				
•										
3										
			- £1- d0	3	Х	X				
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 99					v				
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's asse					X				
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?			6		X				
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or app	•								
	more members of the governing body?			7a		X				
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, sto	ockho	lders, or							
	persons other than the governing body?			7b		X				
8	$ Did the \ organization \ contemporaneously \ document \ the \ meetings \ held \ or \ written \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ undertaken \ during \ the \ year \ actions \ year \ ye$	,	Ū							
а	The governing body?			8a	X					
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?			8b	X					
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be read	hed a	t the							
	organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses on Schedule O			9		X				
Sec	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Rev	/enue	Code.)							
	(1110 000.01) 2 104 100 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	0,,,,,,			Yes	No				
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?			10a		Х				
	b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates,									
~										
115	and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?  1a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?									
	b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.									
12a	7 7 11 110, 90 to 1110 111111111111111111111111111111									
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise			12b	X					
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yo	,		1.0	v					
	on Schedule O how this was done			12c	X					
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?			13	Х	177				
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?			14		X				
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval	-	dependent							
	persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?									
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official			15a	X					
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization			15b	X					
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.									
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement	nent w	rith a							
	taxable entity during the year?			16a		X				
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate	e its p	articipation							
	in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organi	izatior	า'ร							
	exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			16b						
Sec	tion C. Disclosure									
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶UT, NY									
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, an	ld 990	-T (section 501(c)(3	)s only)	availa	ble				
	for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.	000	. (55551011 551 (6)(6	,	arund	2.0				
			abadula Ol							
10				v4 €∞	oicl					
19	Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, con	IIIICT (	n interest policy, at	ıu ıınan	uai					
00	statements available to the public during the tax year.									
20	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books with medical property and the person who possesses the organization's books with medical property and the person who possesses the organization's books with medical property and the person who possesses the organization's books with the person who possesses the organization's books with the person who possesses the organization's books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who possesses the organization is books with the person who person w	ks an	a records							
	WATERFORD INSTITUTE - TOM NESS - (801) 349-2218									
	4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD, TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123									

## Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

• List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

(A)  Name and title	(B) Average hours per	(do box	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)				one n an	(D) Reportable compensation	<b>(E)</b> Reportable compensation	(F) Estimated amount of		
	week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	stee or director	In stitutional trustee	Officer	Key employee Highest compensated employee Former		Key employee Highest compensated employee Former			from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	other compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) DAVID ANDREW MYERS CEO	40.00	х		х				404,158.	0.	43,683.		
(2) SHERI BLACK	40.00	1							•			
SR DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS		1				x		374,822.	0.	40,484.		
(3) JODI SOHRT	40.00							, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<u> </u>			
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS		1				x		372,434.	0.	38,147.		
(4) EDWARD BENJAMIN HEUSTON	40.00							,		•		
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		Х						368,619.	0.	38,005.		
(5) CHRISTOPER STEVENSON	40.00									-		
VP SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	353,816.	0.	45,078.		
(6) TREVOR KERR	40.00											
VP INSIDE SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	345,261.	0.	38,578.		
(7) DANIEL NEWBOLD	40.00											
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS						X		273,546.	0.	39,373.		
(8) CLAUDIA MINER	40.00											
CHIEF UPSTART OFFICER				Х				286,257.	0.	20,740.		
(9) JASON HOOPES	40.00											
REGIONAL VP							Х	285,407.	0.	18,552.		
(10) THOMAS NESS	40.00	1							_			
CFO				Х				269,725.	0.	33,123.		
(11) BRANDON SMITH	40.00	1										
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS							Х	256,941.	0.	35,178.		
(12) RICHARD STOMBRES	40.00	1										
SR VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	40.00						Х	220,321.	0.	30,524.		
(13) MICHAEL HIGHT	40.00	4						000 445	•	10 000		
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	40.00			Х				223,415.	0.	12,039.		
(14) KATHY LANDON	40.00	4						015 455	_	10 500		
CHIEF PROGRAM OFFICER	40.00	<u> </u>		Х				215,455.	0.	19,500.		
(15) LORI PUGH	40.00	1						210 220	0	22 250		
CHIEF PEOPLE OFFICER	40.00	<u> </u>	_	Х	_			210,238.	0.	22,358.		
(16) SCOTT WOOD	40.00	1			\ V			100 012	0	20 712		
SOFTWARE ENGINEER	40.00	-	$\vdash$		Х	$\vdash$		188,013.	0.	28,713.		
(17) JAMES LUND SVP. PROGRAM SUCCESS	40.00	1			х			186,973.	0.	28,472.		
132007 12-00-21	1	I		l	Λ	<u> </u>	l	100,313.	0.	Form <b>990</b> (2021)		

132007 12-09-21 Form **990** (2021)

	Form 990 (2021) WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-02023							349	Pa	age 8		
Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)												
(A)	(B)				<b>C</b> )			(D)	(E)		(F)	
Name and title	Average hours per week	box	not c , unle:	ss per	more rson i	than o s both r/trus	an	Reportable compensation from	Reportable compensation from related	am	timate nount other	of
	(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	fr organo	pensa om the anizat d relate anizatie	e ion ed
(18) MARK WELLING	40.00											
CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER							Х	202,396.	0.	1	0,1	37.
(19) MICHAEL HUDSON	40.00	_										
DIRECTOR OF IT AND DEV OPS					Х			172,785.	0.	2:	2,5	<u> 27.</u>
(20) JENNIFER TORRES	40.00											
SVP, CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION					Х			163,718.	0.	1	8,1	70.
(21) ALLISON GUSHEE MOLKENTHIN	5.00											
BOARD CHAIR		Х						0.	0.			0.
(22) ERNEST BLACKWELL	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(23) JAMES HOLBROOK	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(24) TODD CRANNEY	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(25) WAYNE YSAGUIRRE	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
(26) ANN CHRISTENSEN	2.00											
BOARD MEMBER		Х						0.	0.			0.
1b Subtotal							<b></b>	5,374,300.	0.	57	3,3	81.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A										0.		
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)									57	3,3	81.	
2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable												
compensation from the organization   20												
											Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former office	r, director, trust	ee, k	еу е	empl	oye	e, or	higl	hest compensated emp	loyee on		.,,	

line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization Х and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual 4 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services

rendered to the organization? If "Yes." complete Schedule J for such person **Section B. Independent Contractors** 

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
EVALUATION AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, 100		
CORPORATE POINTE, SUITE 387, CULVER CITY,	EVALUATION SERVICES	1,138,315.
THOMPSON COBURN		
PO BOX 18379M, ST LOUIS, MO 63195	CONSULTANT	301,211.
THE TASC GROUP LLC		
37 WARREN PLACE, MONTCLAIR, NJ 07042	CONSULTANT	219,450.
SHANNAN SKIDMORE CONSULTING		
12113 E NEX PERCE LANE, SPOKANE, WA 99206	GRANT WRITER	156,061.
TANNER LLC		
36 SOUTH STATE, SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84111	AUDIT SERVICES	120,544.
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed		
\$100,000 of compensation from the organization > 25		

SEE PART VII, SECTION A CONTINUATION SHEETS

Form 990 (2021)

Form 990_ WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349										
Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	stees, Key En	nplo	yee	s, aı	nd F	ligh	est (	Compensated Employe	ees (continued)	
(A)	(B)			(0	C)			(D)	(E)	(F)
Name and title	Average				ition			Reportable	Reportable	Estimated
	hours per week (list any hours for related			( all	that	Highest compensated employee	ly)	compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	amount of other compensation from the organization and related
	organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compe	Former			organizations
(27) STEPHANIE MONROE	2.00	٠,,								0
BOARD MEMBER		X						0.	0.	0.
Total to Part VII, Section A, line 1c										

Form 990 (2021) WATERFO
Part VIII Statement of Revenue

ı aı	C VIII		o ar noto to ony lin	a in this Dort VIII			
		Check if Schedule O contains a response	e or note to any iini	e in this Part VIII (A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
				Total revenue	Related or exempt		Revenue excluded
					function revenue	business revenue	from tax under sections 512 - 514
							Sections 512 - 514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts		Federated campaigns 1a					
Gra		Membership dues					
ts,		Fundraising events 1c					
텵		Related organizations 1d					
٦S, jim		Government grants (contributions)					
를 걸	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and					
ğξ		similar amounts not included above 1f	9,207,396.				
g	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f 1g					
<u>ğ</u> <u>ğ</u>	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		9,207,396.			
			Business Code				
e	2 a	GOVT AGENCY FEES		49,744,696.	49744696.		
e <u>Ķ</u>	b						
Sugar	С						
ar eve	d						
Program Service Revenue	е						
ᇫ	f	All other program service revenue					
	g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f	<b>&gt;</b>	49,744,696.			
	3	Investment income (including dividends, inte	rest, and				
		other similar amounts)	<b>&gt;</b>	34,423.			34,423.
	4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond	proceeds >				
	5	Royalties					
		(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
	6 a	Gross rents 6a					
	b	Less: rental expenses 6b					
	С	Rental income or (loss) 6c					
	d	Net rental income or (loss)					
	7 a	Gross amount from sales of (i) Securities	(ii) Other				
		assets other than inventory 7a					
	b	Less: cost or other basis					
e		and sales expenses <b>7b</b>					
Revenue	С	Gain or (loss) 7c					
₽.		Net gain or (loss)					
ē		Gross income from fundraising events (not					
₽		including \$ of					
		contributions reported on line 1c). See					
		Part IV, line 18	a				
	b		b				
	С	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events					
	9 a	Gross income from gaming activities. See					
		Part IV, line 19	a				
	b	Less: direct expenses 9	b				
		Net income or (loss) from gaming activities_	<b></b>				
		Gross sales of inventory, less returns					
		and allowances 10	)a				
	b	Less: cost of goods sold	)b				
_		Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory	<b></b>				
			Business Code				
snc	11 a	OTHER INCOME		41,673.	41,673.		
ne	b						
Miscellaneous Revenue	С						
<u> </u>		All other revenue					
2		Total. Add lines 11a-11d		41,673.			
	12	Total revenue. See instructions		59,028,188.	49786369.	0.	34,423.

### Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A). Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX (**D**)
Fundraising (C) Management and general expenses (B) Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b. Program service expenses Total expenses 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. expenses Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 ....... Benefits paid to or for members ..... Compensation of current officers, directors, 5,374,299. 5,374,299. trustees, and key employees ..... Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) 23,092,909. 20,399,318. 2,472,200. 221,391. Other salaries and wages 7 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) 4,293,089. 3,886,873. 372,828. 33,388. Other employee benefits 9 1,989,557. 1,801,303. 172,781. 15,473. 10 Payroll taxes 11 Fees for services (nonemployees): Management 49,882. 45,162. 4,332. 388. Legal 18,727. 215,636. 195,232. 1,677. Accounting 2,478,588. 2,478,588. Lobbying Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 Investment management fees ..... Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, 334,501. 3,184,001. 2,819,545. 29,955. column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.) 3,398,496. 3,076,928. 295,138. 26,430. Advertising and promotion 12 Office expenses 13 8,534,972. 7,727,386. 741,209. 66,377. Information technology 14 15 Royalties 49,425.4,426. 569,130. 515,279. 16 Occupancy 1,977,151. 1,790,072. 171,703. 15,376. 17 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses 18 for any federal, state, or local public officials Conferences, conventions, and meetings 19 346,918. 314,092. 30,128. 2,698. 20 Payments to affiliates 21 783,341. 709,221. 68,028. 6,092. Depreciation, depletion, and amortization 22 169,327. 153,305. 14,705. 1,317. 23 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered 24 above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) 750,121. 679,144. 65,143. 5,834. POSTAGE PRINTING 304,051. 275,281. 26,405. 2,365. <u>7,</u>952. 91,562. 712. 82,898. BAD DEBT 88,721. 80,326. 7,705. 690. SUPPLIES 56,847. -129,800.171,307. 15,340. All other expenses 57,748,598. 52,274,452. 5,024,217. 449,929. Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e 25 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

Form **990** (2021)

Form 990 (2021)
Part X | Balance Sheet

Pa	rt X	Balance Sheet					
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or n	ote to any li	ine in this Part X			
					<b>(A)</b> Beginning of year		<b>(B)</b> End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing				1	
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments			43,053,503.	2	25,044,790.
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	8,611,759.	3	8,193,711.		
	4	Accounts receivable, net			7,493,020.	4	25,682,012.
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current					
		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, sub	stantial cor	ntributor, or 35%			
		controlled entity or family member of any of th	ese person	s		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqua	alified perso	ons (as defined			
		under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons describ	ed in sectio	n 4958(c)(3)(B)		6	
ß	7	Notes and loans receivable, net				7	
Assets	8	Inventories for sale or use			4,442,996.	8	4,102,510.
ğ	9				2,227,818.	9	2,126,799.
	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other					
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	. 10a	665,722.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation	. 10b	519,132.	191,598.	10c	146,590.
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities				11	
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line	11			12	
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, lin	e 11			13	
	14	Intangible assets		3,622,096.	14	3,438,355.	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11		15			
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must ed			69,642,790.	16	68,734,767.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses	8,604,025.	17	5,463,936.		
	18	Grants payable	10 000 055	18	10 150 151		
	19	Deferred revenue			40,869,655.	19	42,469,464.
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities				20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete				21	
es	22	Loans and other payables to any current or for					
Liabilities		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, sub					
jab		controlled entity or family member of any of the	0 506 054	22			
_	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unre			8,576,254.	23	7,725,077.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelat	-			24	
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, p					
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lin	es 17-24). C	Complete Part X			
		of Schedule D			E0 040 034	25	FF 6F0 477
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			58,049,934.	26	55,658,477.
ý		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, cl	neck nere				
nce	07	and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.			2,981,097.	07	4,882,579.
alaı	27	Net assets without donor restrictions	8,611,759.	27 28	8,193,711.		
g B	28	Net assets with donor restrictions  Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here			0,011,733.	28	0,193,711.
Ë			958, cneci	k nere			
P		and complete lines 29 through 33.	1_			00	
ste	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current fund				29	
SS	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or				30	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated			11,592,856.	31 32	13,076,290.
ž	32	Total net assets or fund balances			69,642,790.	33	68,734,767.
	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			09,044,190.	<b>ა</b> პ	00,/34,/0/•

Form **990** (2021)

Pa	T XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI		<u></u>			
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1			8,18	
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2			8,5	
3	3 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 3 1					90.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	11	<u>, 59</u> :	2,8	<u>56.</u>
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5		20	3,8	<u>44.</u>
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9				0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,					
	column (B))	10	13	,07	6,2	90 <u>.</u>
Pa	t XII Financial Statements and Reporting					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII		<u></u>			
					Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other		_			
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule	Ο.				
2a	2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?					_X_
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a				
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	X	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,				
	consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis X Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,				
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2c	X	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Sche	edule O.				
За	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sin	gle Audit				
	Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3a	X	<u> </u>
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required					
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		<u></u>	3b	X	
				Form	990 (	(2021)

132012 12-09-21

#### **SCHEDULE A**

(Form 990)

Total

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021
Open to Public

Inspection

**Employer identification number** Name of the organization WATERFORD INSTITUTE, 51-0202349 Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. Part I The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). X An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or 10 An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of other your governing document? (described on lines 1-10 organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) No above (see instructions))

### Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support	s noted below, pied	oo oomploto i uit	,			
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and	. ,	, ,	. ,			
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")	26341302.	33020068.	50607260.	58044668.	58993765.	227007063
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	26341302.	33020068.	50607260.	58044668.	58993765.	227007063
5	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						1200044
•	column (f)						1209844. 225797219
	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						223131213
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 4	26341302	33020068	50607260		58993765	227007063
	Gross income from interest,	203113021	33020000	300072000	30011000	503337031	227007003
Ü	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources	7.	360.	93,139.	35,933.	34,423.	163,862.
9	Net income from unrelated business			00,200	00,000	01,110	
·	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
11	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						227170925
12	Gross receipts from related activities,	etc. (see instruction	ons)			12	
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	ne organization's fi	rst, second, third,	fourth, or fifth tax	year as a section 5	01(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and sto						<b>&gt;</b>
Sec	ction C. Computation of Publ	ic Support Per	centage				
14	Public support percentage for 2021 (					14	99.40 %
15	Public support percentage from 2020					15	99.57 %
16a	33 1/3% support test - 2021. If the				14 is 33 1/3% or m	ore, check this bo	
	stop here. The organization qualifies		-				
b	33 1/3% support test - 2020. If the						
	and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qua						
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	_					
	and if the organization meets the fact				•	VI how the organiz	zation
	meets the facts-and-circumstances to	-		*	-	47 10 45:-	
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	_					10% or
	more, and if the organization meets the				-		▶ □
10	organization meets the facts-and-circ		-				
ΙÖ	<b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization	on did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 100, 17a, 0r 17t	o, check this box a	nu see instruction:	<u> </u>

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

## Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Secti	ion A. Public Support	low, picase comp	nete i art ii.j				
Calend	ar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
n	Sifts, grants, contributions, and nembership fees received. (Do not not not not not not not not not no						
n fo a	aross receipts from admissions, nerchandise sold or services per- ormed, or facilities furnished in ny activity that is related to the irganization's tax-exempt purpose						
а	Gross receipts from activities that re not an unrelated trade or busness under section 513						
iz	ax revenues levied for the organ- cation's benefit and either paid to rexpended on its behalf						
<b>5</b> T	the value of services or facilities urnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
	otal. Add lines 1 through 5						_
	mounts included on lines 1, 2, and received from disqualified persons						
fro ex	mounts included on lines 2 and 3 received om other than disqualified persons that xceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the mount on line 13 for the year						
сА	add lines 7a and 7b						
	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	ar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	<b>(b)</b> 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
9 A 10a G d s	Amounts from line 6 Gross income from interest, lividends, payments received on ecurities loans, rents, royalties, nd income from similar sources	(4) 2011	10/2010	(0) 20 10	(4) 2020	(6) 202.	(1) 10101
<b>b</b> U (I	Inrelated business taxable income less section 511 taxes) from businesses cquired after June 30, 1975						
<b>11</b> N a	dd lines 10a and 10b						
<b>12</b> C	other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital ssets (Explain in Part VI.)						
	otal support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)			1			<u> </u>
	irst 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the	· ·			•		. —
	heck this box and stop here						<b>&gt;</b>
	ion C. Computation of Public			. (6)		145	
	Public support percentage for 2021 (lin		•	.,,		15	<u>%</u>
	Public support percentage from 2020					16	%
	ion D. Computation of Invest			ino 10 pali ima (n)		17	0/
	nvestment income percentage for 202					17	<u>%</u>
	nvestment income percentage from 2			on line 14 and line		18	%
	3 1/3% support tests - 2021. If the					- 4.1	▶ □
b 3	nore than 33 1/3%, check this box and 3 1/3% support tests - 2020. If the	organization did n	not check a box or	line 14 or line 19a	a, and line 16 is m	ore than 33 1/3%, a	and
lii	ne 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, chec	k this box and st	top here. The orga	nization qualifies a	as a publicly supp	orted organization	▶∐
20 P	Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a	hox on line 14 19	a or 19h check th	nis hox and see in	structions	

11220717 786875 18-9246

## Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

### Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes." provide detail in **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.
  - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	Yes	No
1		
•		
2		
3a		
- Gu		
3b		
3c		
4a		
4b		
4c		
5a		
5b		
5c		
6		
7		
0		
8		
9a		
9b		
30		
9с		
10a		
Ioa		
10b		
ule A (Fori	m 990)	2021

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

	duite A (1011) 330/2021 MITELLE GILD TILLETTE TO TE TILLETTE TO TE		- 10	age <b>o</b>
Pa	t IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and			
	11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
	A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
С	A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide			
	detail in Part VI.	11c		
Sec	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations			ı
			Yes	No
1	Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or			
	more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s)			
	effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported			
	organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the			
	supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,	_		
800	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Sec	tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors			
	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
800	the supported organization(s). tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations	1		
360	non D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			Г
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
_	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
•	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
Sec	supported organizations played in this regard. tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations	3		<u> </u>
1 a	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions  The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.	7.		
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. <i>Complete</i> line 3 below.			
C	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see in	natruation	201	
2	Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.	istruction	Yes	No
a	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of		103	140
u	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI identify</b>			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
		2a		
b	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.  Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement,	<u> </u>		
J	one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in			
		2b		
3	these activities but for the organization's involvement.  Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.	2.0		
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
u	trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in <b>Part VI.</b>	За		
	ii 100 oi 140 provido dotalio il 1			

b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes." describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.

3b | Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Schedule	e A (Form 990) 2021	WATERFORD	INSTITUTE,	INC.	51-0202349	Page
Part V	Type III Non-Fund	ctionally Integrated	l 509(a)(3) Suppo	rting Organization	าร	
1	Check here if the organi	ization satisfied the Integ	ral Part Test as a qua	llifying trust on Nov. 20,	1970 ( explain in Part VI). See instr	uctions.

	All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations mus	t complete S	Sections A through E.	
Sect	ion A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
_1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
	collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
	maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sect	ion B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
а	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
С	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors			
	(explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount,			
	see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sect	ion C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functiona	lly integrated	d Type III supporting orga	nization (see
	instructions).			

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Sche	dule A (Form 990) 2021 WATERFORD INS'			5	1-0202349	Page 7
Par	t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(	a)(3) Supporting Orga	nizations (continu	ıed)		
Secti	on D - Distributions			·	Current Ye	ar
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exer	mpt purposes		1		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp	t purposes of supported				
	organizations, in excess of income from activity	2				
_3_	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose	3				
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			4		
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - pro	ovide details in Part VI)		5		
_6_	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			6		
_7_	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			7		
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the	e organization is responsive				
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			8		
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			9		
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount			10		
Secti	ion E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistribution Pre-2021	ıs	(iii) Distributab Amount for 2	
_1_	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6					
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reason-					
	able cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions.					
_3_	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021					
a	From 2016					
b	From 2017					
c	<b>c</b> From 2018					
d	From 2019					
e	From 2020					
f	Total of lines 3a through 3e					
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years					
h	Applied to 2021 distributable amount					
i_	Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)					
j_	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.					
4	Distributions for 2021 from Section D,					
	line 7: \$					
а	Applied to underdistributions of prior years					
b	Applied to 2021 distributable amount					
С	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.					
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if					
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater					
	than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.					
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h					
	and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in					
	Part VI. See instructions.					
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j					
	and 4c.					
8	Breakdown of line 7:					
а	Excess from 2017					
	Excess from 2018					
	Excess from 2019					
	Excess from 2020					
	Excess from 2021					

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

132028 01-04-22 Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

# Schedule B

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# **Schedule of Contributors**

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Name of the organization

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Organization type (check one):							
Filers of	:	Section:					
Form 990	0 or 990-EZ	X 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization					
		4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <b>not</b> treated as a private foundation					
		527 political organization					
Form 990-PF		501(c)(3) exempt private foundation					
		4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation					
		501(c)(3) taxable private foundation					
	Check if your organization is covered by the <b>General Rule</b> or a <b>Special Rule</b> .  Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.						
General	nuie						
	-	filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.					
Special I	Rules						
	sections 509(a)(1) a contributor, during	described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under nd 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; line 1. Complete Parts I and II.					
For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.							
	For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the <b>General Rule</b> applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year						
answer "	Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must inswer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).						

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional	space is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$ <u>400,000</u> .	Person X Payroll  Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
2		\$ <u>1,500,000</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
3		\$ 200,000.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions  \$ 316,670.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
5		\$\$	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
6		\$\$239,021.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional	space is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7		\$\$	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
8		\$ <u>1,000,000</u> .	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
9		\$ 221,349.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
10		\$\$	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
11_		\$ <u>2,817,109</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash  (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization Employer identification number

# WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

51-0202349

Part II	Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Pa	rt II if additional space is needed.	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b)  Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
453 11-11		*	Schedule B (Form 990) (20

Page 4 Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization **Employer identification number** WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC. 51-0202349 Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. (Enter this info. once.) Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed. (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee (a) No. from (b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of gift (d) Description of how gift is held Part I (e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4 Relationship of transferor to transferee

123454 11-11-21 Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

### SCHEDULE C (Form 990)

**Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities** 

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527 Complete if the organization is described below. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions), then

Section 501(c)(4) (5) or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of orga		RD INSTITUTE, IN	ıc	Empl	oyer identification number 51-0202349
Part I-A	Complete if the org	anization is exempt und	ler section 501(c)	or is a section 527 or	
2 Political	a description of the organiz	ation's direct and indirect politic	cal campaign activities i	n Part IV.	
Part I-B	Complete if the org	anization is exempt und	ler section 501(c)(	3).	
2 Enter the 3 If the org 4a Was a co	e amount of any excise tax ganization incurred a section	ncurred by the organization un- ncurred by organization manag n 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720	ers under section 4955 ) for this year?		
Part I-C	Complete if the org	anization is exempt und	ler section 501(c),	except section 501(c)	)(3).
2 Enter the exempt f	e amount of the filing organ	by the filing organization for se zation's funds contributed to o	ther organizations for se	ection 527	
		Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here a			
line 17b				▶\$	Yes No
5 Enter the made pa contribut	e names, addresses and em yments. For each organizati tions received that were pro	1120-POL for this year?	IN) of all section 527 po id from the filing organiz a separate political orga	litical organizations to which zation's funds. Also enter the anization, such as a separate	the filing organization amount of political
	(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization.  If none, enter -0

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990) 2021

LHA

132041 11-03-21

Schedule C (Form 990) 2021	WATERFORD T	NGTTTITE TI	NC	51-0	2023 <b>4</b> 9 Page <b>2</b>
Part II-A Complete if the org	ganization is exen	npt under section	501(c)(3) and file	ed Form 5768 (ele	ection under
section 501(h)).					
A Check ► if the filing organization	ation belongs to an affi	liated group (and list in	Part IV each affiliated	group member's nam	e, address, EIN,
expenses, and sha	re of excess lobbying e	expenditures).			
B Check ▶ if the filing organization	ation checked box A ar	nd "limited control" pro	visions apply.		
	its on Lobbying Exper ditures" means amou			(a) Filing organization's totals	<b>(b)</b> Affiliated group totals
1a Total lobbying expenditures to infl	uence public opinion (	grassroots lobbying)			
<b>b</b> Total lobbying expenditures to infl	uence a legislative bod	ly (direct lobbying)			
c Total lobbying expenditures (add l	ines 1a and 1b)				
d Other exempt purpose expenditur	es				
e Total exempt purpose expenditure	es (add lines 1c and 1d	)			
f_Lobbying nontaxable amount. Ent	er the amount from the	e following table in both	n columns.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a)	or (b) is: The lob	bying nontaxable am	ount is:		
Not over \$500,000	20% of	the amount on line 1e.			
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,00	0,000 \$100,00	00 plus 15% of the exce	ess over \$500,000.		
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,5	500,000 \$175,00	00 plus 10% of the exce	ess over \$1,000,000.		
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17	,000,000 \$225,00	00 plus 5% of the exces	ss over \$1,500,000.		
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,	000.			
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (er	nter 25% of line 1f)				
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If ze	ro or less, enter -0				
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zer	o or less, enter -0				
j If there is an amount other than ze	ero on either line 1h or l	line 1i, did the organiza	ation file Form 4720		
reporting section 4911 tax for this	year?				Yes No
(Some organizations t	hat made a section 50	eraging Period Under 01(h) election do not l ate instructions for lir	have to complete all o	of the five columns b	elow.
	Lobbying Exper	nditures During 4-Yea	ar Averaging Period	1	
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	<b>(a)</b> 2018	<b>(b)</b> 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) Total

2a Lobbying nontaxable amount
b Lobbying ceiling amount
(150% of line 2a, column(e))

c Total lobbying expenditures

d Grassroots nontaxable amount
e Grassroots ceiling amount
(150% of line 2d, column (e))

Schedule C (Form 990) 2021

f Grassroots lobbying expenditures

# Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part	IV a detailed description	(a	1)	(k	p)
of the lobbying activity.		Yes	No	Amo	ount
1 During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence	foreign, national, state, or				
local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion	on on a legislative matter				
or referendum, through the use of:					
a Volunteers?		<u> </u>	X		
<b>b</b> Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses r		X			
c Media advertisements?			X		
d Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?			X		
		v	X	9.0.0	000
f Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		X		800	,000.
g Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials,		X	Х		
h Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lecture			X		
i Other activities?				800	,000.
j Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			Х	300	, 000.
2a Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described.					
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 49					
c If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization m					
d If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file For Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt un	nder section 501(c)(4), section	n 501(c)(5	or sec	tion	
501(c)(6).		55 . (5)(5	,, с. ссс		
				Yes	No
1 Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductib	le by members?		1		
2 Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures	of \$2,000 or less?		2		
3 Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political c	ampaign activity expenditures from the	ne prior year?	3		
Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt up			•		0 :-
501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, answered "Yes."	lines 1 and 2, are answered	"NO" UR	(b) Part 1	II-A, IINE	3, IS
1 Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members			1		
2 Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure	es (do not include amounts of politi	cal			
expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).					
a Current year					
<b>b</b> Carryover from last year			2b		
c Total			2c		
3 Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of n					
4 If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount					
does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estir	nate of nondeductible lobbying and p	olitical			
expenditure next year?			4		
5 Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures. See inst  Part IV Supplemental Information	ructions		5		
Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-B,	art I.C. line 5: Part II.A (affiliated groun	liet). Part II-	Δ lines 1 a	nd 2 (See	
instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any add	, , ,	, 110t), 1 talt 117	, iii 100 i a	114 2 (000	
PART II-B, LINE 1, LOBBYING ACTIVIT					
THE WATERFORD INSTITUTE LOBBIES TO	INFORM AND EDUCATE	LEGISI	ATORS	ON	
PROGRAMS AND PRACTICES THAT MAY ENH	ANCE THE EDUCATION	OF STU	DENTS	•	
		<del>-</del> <del>-</del>			

### **SCHEDULE D** (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

►Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection

Name of the organization

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

**Employer identification number** 51-0202349

Par	t I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line		or Accounts. Complete if the
		(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in w	riting that the assets held in donor advise	ed funds
	are the organization's property, subject to the organization's ex	xclusive legal control?	Yes No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor ad		
	for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or	donor advisor, or for any other purpose of	conferring
Par	t II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organic	anization answered "Yes" on Form 990, F	Part IV, line 7.
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization	n (check all that apply).	
	Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation	on or education) Preservation of	a historically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation of	a certified historic structure
	Preservation of open space		
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualifie	ed conservation contribution in the form of	
	day of the tax year.		Held at the End of the Tax Year
а			
b			
С	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure of conservation easements on a certified historic structure.		
d	Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired aff	•	
_	listed in the National Register		2d
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, release	ased, extinguished, or terminated by the	organization during the tax
	year		
4	Number of states where property subject to conservation ease	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the period		Yes No
6	violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it I Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, h		
6	Starr and volunteer flours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, in	andling of violations, and emorcing cons	ervation easements during the year
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handli	ng of violations, and enforcing conservat	ion essements during the year
•	S	ing of violations, and emoroning conservat	non casements during the year
8	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above	satisfy the requirements of section 170/b	n)(4)(B)(i)
Ū	and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	• •	
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation		
	balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnot	•	
	organization's accounting for conservation easements.	ÿ	
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of A	Art, Historical Treasures, or Otl	her Similar Assets.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 9	990, Part IV, line 8.	
1a	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958	, not to report in its revenue statement ar	nd balance sheet works
	of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for publi	ic exhibition, education, or research in fu	rtherance of public
	service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its finance	cial statements that describes these items	s.
b	If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958	, to report in its revenue statement and b	palance sheet works of
	art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public e	exhibition, education, or research in furth	erance of public service,
	provide the following amounts relating to these items:		
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		<b>&gt;</b> \$
			<b>L</b> 4
2	If the organization received or held works of art, historical treas		
	the following amounts required to be reported under FASB AS	C 958 relating to these items:	
а	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		<b>&gt;</b> \$
b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

		D INSTITU		NC.		. 041	0::1		02349		age 2
Pai	t III   Organizations Maintaining Co								<b>S</b> (contin	ued)	
3	Using the organization's acquisition, accession	n, and other record	s, check a	any of the f	ollowing that	t make s	ignifican	t use of its			
	collection items (check all that apply):										
а	Public exhibition	C	<b>,</b>	oan or exc	hange progra	am					
b	Scholarly research	e	• 📙 o	ther							
С	Preservation for future generations										
4	Provide a description of the organization's coll	lections and explain	n how they	y further th	e organizatio	n's exer	npt purp	ose in Parl	XIII.		
5	During the year, did the organization solicit or	receive donations	of art, histo	orical treas	sures, or othe	er similar	assets				
	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be main	ntained as part of t	he organiz	zation's col	llection?			[	Yes		No
Par	t IV Escrow and Custodial Arrang	ements. Compl	ete if the c	organizatio	n answered '	"Yes" on	Form 9	90, Part IV,	line 9, or		
	reported an amount on Form 990, Part	X, line 21.									
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodia	n or other intermed	liary for co	ntributions	s or other ass	sets not	included	i			
	on Form 990, Part X?							[	Yes		No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII a										
									Amount		
С	Beginning balance						1c	:			
	Additions during the year							1			
	Distributions during the year										
f	Ending balance										
2a	Did the organization include an amount on Fo								Yes		No
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. (								_		]
Par							10.				
		(a) Current year		or year	(c) Two yea			e years back	(e) Four	years !	back
1a	Beginning of year balance										
b	Contributions										
	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses										
d	Grants or scholarships										
	Other expenditures for facilities										
	and programs										
f	Administrative expenses										
	End of year balance										
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the curre	nt vear end halanc	e (line 1a	column (a)	) pelq as.				1		
	Board designated or quasi-endowment	,	, ,,	σοιαιτιίτ (α)	y riola ao.						
	Permanent endowment										
	Term endowment										
·	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should										
20	Are there endowment funds not in the possess	•	ation that	ara hald an	d administa	rad far th	o oraan	ization			
Sa		Sion of the organiza	alion mai a	are neiu ai	iu auministei	eu ioi ii	ie organ	ization	Г	Yes	No
	by:										
	(i) Unrelated organizations								3a(i)	$\dashv$	
	(ii) Related organizations								3a(ii)	-+	
	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizati								. 3b		
Par	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the cet VI Land, Buildings, and Equipme		wment iur	ius.							
	Complete if the organization answered		) Part IV	line 11a S	ee Form 990	Part X	line 10				
	Description of property	(a) Cost or o	<u> </u>		or other		ccumula	atod	(d) Book	- Value	
	Description of property	basis (investr			(other)		preciation	I	(u) BOOK	value	,
12	Land	· ` `		240,0	ν	30					
	Land Buildings										
	Buildings Leasehold improvements			1 2	5,864.		77	399.	5.9	3,46	55
	Leasehold improvements				9,858.		441,			$\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{12}$	
	Equipment			J <u>4</u>	,050.		<i>,</i>	, , , , ,	0.0	, 12	<u> </u>
	Other		<u> </u>	<b>(5)</b> (7)					1 / 6	5,59	<u>a n</u>
rota	. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must eq	uai ⊦orm 990. Part	x. column	(B). line 10	UC.)			🚩 📗	T 4 (	, J	, , ,

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021 WATERFORD IN	STITUTE, INC.	. 51	L-02023 <b>4</b> 9 Page
Part VII Investments - Other Securities.	•		
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o			
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or en	d-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives			
(2) Closely held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶ Part VIII Investments - Program Related.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	on Form 990 Part IV line 1	11c See Form 990 Part X line 13	
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or en	id-of-vear market value
(1)	(b) Book value	(e) meaned of valuation. Good of on	a or your market value
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)			
Part IX Other Assets.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or	n Form 990, Part IV, line 1	11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.	
(a) [	Description		(b) Book value
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
<u>(9)</u>			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line	<u>15.)</u>	<b>&gt;</b>	
Part X Other Liabilities.	- F 000 P-+ IV I' 4	14 146 O Farra 200 Dark V. Fara 20	_
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV, line 1	The or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25	1
			(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			

Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the X organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

(6) (7) (8)

Part	•	nts With	Revenue per Ref	turn.	
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.			1	59,232,031.
				1	33,232,031.
	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	ا مما	203,843.		
	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments		203,043.		
	Consider Services and use of facilities				
	Recoveries of prior year grants				
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>			2e	203,843.
				3	59,028,188.
	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:			3	33702072000
	nvestment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)				
	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>			4c	0.
	Fotal revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c.</b> (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)			5	59,028,188.
Part	XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Stateme	nts Wit	h Expenses per R		
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.				
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements			1	57,853,505.
	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:				
а	Donated services and use of facilities	2a			
	Prior year adjustments				
	Other losses				
	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	1 1	1,915,737.		
e .	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	1,915,737.
	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>			3	55,937,768.
	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:				
а	nvestment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	4b	1,810,830.		
	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>			4c	1,810,830.
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)			5	57,748,598.
	XIII Supplemental Information.				
	e the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part I'd d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any addit			; Part ː	X, line 2; Part XI,
PAR'	Γ X, LINE 2:				
	AGEMENT OF WATERFORD BELIEVES THAT IT HAS	APPRO	PRIATE SUPP	ORT	FOR THE
	OME TAX POSITIONS TAKEN AND TO BE TAKEN ON				
1110	ONE TAX TOSTITONS TAKEN AND TO BE TAKEN ON	115	TAX RETURN.		ПІАВІПІІ
FOR	UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS INITIALLY NEEDS T	O BE	RECOGNIZED	IN	THE
FIN	ANCIAL STATEMENTS WHEN IT IS MORE-LIKELY-T	HAN-N	OT THE POSI	TIO	N WILL NOT
BE :	SUSTAINED UPON EXAMINATION BY TAX AUTHORIT	IES.			
D 3 D 4	N VII IINE 2D OMILED AD THOMBANDO.				
PAR.	F XII, LINE 2D - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:				
PRO	JECT UPSTART ACTIVITY REPORTED ON SEPARATE	RETU	RN		1,915,737.
PAR'	T XII, LINE 4B - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:				
TNIM	ERCOMPANY EXPENSES INCURRED				1 810 830
132054				Sche	
1.3/054	IV-70-7 I			JUI 18	uuie D (FUHH 390) 202

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021	WATERFORD INSTITUTE	I, INC.	51-0202349 Page 5
Schedule D (Form 990) 2021  Part XIII Supplemental Info	ormation (continued)		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	(oontinada)		

## SCHEDULE F (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

# **Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

 $\blacktriangleright$  Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.

Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

•uIII	c of the organization					Employer identiii			
VA!	TERFORD INSTI	TUTE, INC	С.			51-020234	9		
Pa	rt I General Infor	mation on A	ctivities Out	side the United States. Comple	ete if the organ	ization answered "Y	'es" on		
	Form 990, Part IV								
1									
	the grantees eligibility it	or trie grants or a	issistance, and t	ne selection chiena used to award the	grants or assis	tance?	Yes No		
2	For grantmakers. Desc	ribe in Part V the	e organization's r	procedures for monitoring the use of its	grants and otl	ner assistance outsi	de the		
	United States.		3	J	5				
3	Activities per Region. (Th	ne following Part		n be duplicated if additional space is n					
	(a) Region	(b) Number of	(c) Number of employees.	(d) Activities conducted in the region		vity listed in (d)	(f) Total expenditures		
		offices in the region	employees, agents, and independent	(by type) (such as, fundraising, program services, investments, grants to		gram service, specific type	for and		
		in the region	contractors	recipients located in the region)		(s) in the region	investments in the region		
			in the region				in the region		
URC	PE (INCLUDING				SOFTWARE DE	VELOPMENT AND			
	AND AND				TESTING FOR				
REE	ENLAND) (ROMANIA)	1	44	PROGRAM SERVICES	INSTITUTE,	INC.	2,719,332.		
2 -	Subtotal	1	44				2,719,332.		
	Total from continuation						2,,15,332.		
	sheets to Part I	0	0				0.		
С	Totals (add lines 3a								
	and 3b)	1	44				2,719,332.		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2021

recipient who rec	ceived more than \$5,0	000. Part II can be duplic	cated if additional space is neo	eded.				
1 (a) Name of organization	<b>(b)</b> IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
exempt 501(c)(3) orga	nization by the IRS, o	or for which the grantee	Lecognized as charities by the or counsel has provided a sec	tion 501(c)(3) equ	uivalency letter			1

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any

			ites. Complete i	f the organization answered "Yes"	on Form 990, Part	IV, line 16.	
Part III can be duplicated if a	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)

# Schedule F (Form 990) 2021 Fart IV Foreign Forms

1	Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)	Yes	X No
2	Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990)	Yes	X No
3	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)	Yes	X No
4	Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)	Yes	X No
5	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)	X Yes	☐ No
6	Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)	Yes	X No

Schedule F (Form 990) 2021

### SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

**Compensation Information** 

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

➤ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

➤ Attach to Form 990.

► Attach to Form 990.

So to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation

Department of the Treasury

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.

Employer identification number 51-0202349

			Yes	No
<b>1</b> a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,			
	Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel			
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments  Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or			
	reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,			
	trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's			
	CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to			
	establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	X Compensation committee X Written employment contract			
	X Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	Form 990 of other organizations  X Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a		Х
b	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b		Х
С	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		Х
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			
	contingent on the revenues of:			
а	The organization?	5a	X	
b	Any related organization?	5b		X
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation			
	contingent on the net earnings of:			
	The organization?	6a		X
b	Any related organization?	6b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments			
	not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7		X
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the			
	initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III	8		X
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2021

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of W	/-2 and/or 1099-MIS0 compensation	C and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)	
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990	
(1) DAVID ANDREW MYERS	(i)	300,848.	103,310.	0.	24,606.	19,077.	447,841.	0.	
CEO	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(2) SHERI BLACK	(i)	123,085.	251,737.	0.	26,000.	14,484.	415,306.	0.	
SR DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(3) JODI SOHRT	(i)	72,749.	299,685.	0.	18,274.	19,873.	410,581.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(4) EDWARD BENJAMIN HEUSTON	(i)	339,666.	28,953.	0.	18,928.	19,077.	406,624.	0.	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(5) CHRISTOPER STEVENSON	(i)	195,677.	158,139.	0.	26,000.	19,078.	398,894.	0.	
VP SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(6) TREVOR KERR	(i)	165,862.	179,399.	0.	19,500.	19,078.	383,839.	0.	
VP INSIDE SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(7) DANIEL NEWBOLD	(i)	86,298.	187,248.	0.	19,500.	19,873.	312,919.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(8) CLAUDIA MINER	(i)	264,424.	21,833.	0.	14,273.	6,467.	306,997.	0.	
CHIEF UPSTART OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(9) JASON HOOPES	(i)	150,394.	135,013.	0.	18,552.	0.	303,959.	0.	
REGIONAL VP	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(10) THOMAS NESS	(i)	248,058.	21,667.	0.	14,046.	19,077.	302,848.	0.	
CFO	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(11) BRANDON SMITH	(i)	75,668.	181,273.	0.	15,305.	19,873.	292,119.	0.	
DIRECTOR SCHOOL RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(12) RICHARD STOMBRES	(i)	202,813.	17,508.	0.	11,446.	19,078.	250,845.	0.	
SR VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(13) MICHAEL HIGHT	(i)	206,248.	17,167.	0.	11,244.	795.	235,454.	0.	
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(14) KATHY LANDON	(i)	199,205.	16,250.	0.	19,500.	0.	234,955.	0.	
CHIEF PROGRAM OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(15) LORI PUGH	(i)	193,973.	16,265.	0.	15,891.	6,467.	232,596.	0.	
CHIEF PEOPLE OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(16) SCOTT WOOD	(i)	173,275.	14,738.	0.	9,635.	19,078.	216,726.	0.	
SOFTWARE ENGINEER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

	(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-MIS compensation	C and/or 1099-NEC	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)	
(A) Name and Title	(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation			reported as deferred on prior Form 990	
(17) JAMES LUND (i)	172,618.	14,355.	0.	9,394.	19,078.	215,445.	0.	
SVP, PROGRAM SUCCESS (ii)	0.		0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(18) MARK WELLING (i)	186,979	15,417.	0.	10,137.	0.	212,533.	0.	
CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER (ii)	0.		0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(19) MICHAEL HUDSON (i)	159,594		0.	8,623.	13,904.	195,312.	0.	
DIRECTOR OF IT AND DEV OPS (ii)	0.		0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(20) JENNIFER TORRES (i)	149,551		0.	8,170.	0.	171,888.	0.	
SVP, CURRICULUM & INSTRUCTION (ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)	)							
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i)								
(ii)								
(i) (ii)								
(ii)								
(i) (ii)								
(ii)								
(i) (ii)								

Part III   Supplemental Information
Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.
PART I, LINE 5:
WATERFORD PROVIDES A VARIABLE COMPENSATION PROGRAM TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES IN
SCHOOL RELATIONS WHICH PROVIDES INCENTIVE COMMISSION PAYMENTS BASED ON
SALES MADE TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
WATERFORD PROVIDES A BONUS TO ALL EMPLOYEES THAT ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR A
VARIABLE COMPENSATION PROGRAM. THIS BONUS IS PAID IF THE ORGANIZATION MEETS
TOTAL ORGANIZATION GOALS.

### **SCHEDULE 0** (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer identification number

WATERFORD INSTITUTE, INC.	51-0202349
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4A, PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMEN	TS:
ACCESSIBILITY, AND PROGRAM MANAGEMENT. THE INSTRUCTIONAL S	OFTWARE AND
OTHER DIGITAL COMPONENTS OF WATERFORD UPSTART CONTINUE INT	0
KINDERGARTEN AND GO THROUGH SIXTH GRADE, AND THESE ARE AVA	ILABLE FOR
SCHOOL PURCHASE AS WATERFORD READING ACADEMY - A COMPREHEN	
INDIVIDUALIZED AND ADAPTIVE PLATFORM THAT GUIDES STUDENTS	WHILE
"LEARNING TO READ" AND "READING TO LEARN."	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, LINE 4:	
WATERFORD INSTITUTE CHANGED THEIR BYLAWS ON 1/28/2022.	
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:	
THE TAX FIRM ENGAGED BY THE WATERFORD INSTITUTE AND THE WA	TERFORD INSTITUTE
ETNANCE MEAN WORK MOCEMIED MO CAMUED MUE INCORMANTON NEGEC	

THE FORM 990. THE TAX FIRM PREPARES AN INITIAL DRAFT FORM 990, WHICH IS REVIEWED BY MANAGEMENT AS WELL AS THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES. ANY RECOMMENDED CHANGES AND COMMENTS ARE CONSIDERED AND THE FORM 990 IS UPDATED WITH A FINAL COPY DISTRIBUTED TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES PRIOR TO THE FILING OF THE FORM 990 WITH THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

WE REQUEST BOARD MEMBERS TO DISCLOSE ANY CONFLICTS AT BOARD MEETINGS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

PERIODICALLY, AN INDEPENDENT COMPENSATION REVIEW TAKES PLACE FOR DAVID

ANDREW MYERS AND BENJAMIN HEUSTON. THIS WAS LAST COMPLETED BY

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2021

132211 11-11-21

132212 11-11-21 Schedule O (Form 990) 2021

### SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

# **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

Attach to Form 990.

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

**202**1

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Total income	End-of-year assets	Direct controlling entity
ATERFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE, LLC					
1246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	UTAH	-1,522,921.	70,403,928.	INC
WATERFORD RESEARCH SRL					
1246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE,
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	ROMANIA	39,489.	674,340.	INC
ATERFORD HOLDINGS, LLC					
246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD					WATERFORD INSTITUTE,
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	HOLDING COMPANY	UTAH	0.	0.	INC

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a)  Name, address, and EIN  of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section	<b>(f)</b> Direct controlling entity	1	g) 512(b)(13) rolled ity?
				501(c)(3))		Yes	No
PROJECT UPSTART, INC 84-2864795							
4246 SOUTH RIVERBOAT ROAD							
TAYLORSVILLE, UT 84123	LOBBYING	UTAH	501(C)(4)	LINE 7			X

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Page 2

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. Part III

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization  (b) Primary activity Primary activity Of related organization  (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)  Primary activity Of related organization  (d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Share of total income Of related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  (g) Share of total income Of rend-of-year assets  (h) Disproportionate allocations?  Yes No  (i) General or managing partner? Yes No
Name, address, and EIN of related organization  Primary activity  Primary activity  Primary activity  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Percentage ownership  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)  Primary activity  Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)
toreign country)    State of foreign country   excluded from tax under sections 512-514)   assets   20 of Schedule   Factor   Yes   No   Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No     Yes   No   Yes   No   Yes   No   Yes   No   Yes   Y
Country   Sections 512-514)   Yes   No   K-1 (Form 1065)   Yes   No

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	Sec	i) ction
Name, address, and EIN of related organization	Primary activity	(state or foreign	Direct controlling entity	Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	Share of total income	Share of end-of-year assets	Percentage ownership	entity:	
		country)						Yes	No
-									

Page 3

Yes No

Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

Part V Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity											
b	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)											
С	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)										
d	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)											
е	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)											
f Dividends from related organization(s)												
	g Sale of assets to related organization(s)											
h	Purchase of assets from related organization(s)											
i	i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)											
j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)												
k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)												
Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)												
m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)												
n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)												
o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)												
p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses												
q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses												
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)					1r	X					
	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)					1s		X				
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must com-	nplete th	is line, including covered r	elationships	and transaction thresholds.							
	(a) (b) Name of related organization Transac type (a	ction	<b>(c)</b> Amount involved		(d) Method of determining amount inv	olved						
1) :	PROJECT UPSTART, INC. B		1,810,830.	CASH								
2) PROJECT UPSTART, INC. R 123,330. CASH												
3)												
4)												
5)												
6)												

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	Are all partners sec 501(c)(3) orgs.?	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	Disprotion allocat	opor- ate ions?		Genera manag partn	(k) Percen ging owners	) ntage rship
								Ochodolo			

132165 11-17-21 Schedule R (Form 990) 2021

# **Depreciation and Amortization** (Including Information on Listed Property)

► Attach to your tax return.

OMB No. 1545-0172

Sequence No. 179

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99) Name(s) shown on return

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form4562 for instructions and the latest information.

Business or activity to which this form relates Identifying number

990

_	ERFORD INSTITUTE, I		70 Notes 16				AGE 10	171		51-0202349		
Par		y under Section 17	79 Note: IT you	nave any iis	stea pr	эрепу,	complete Part	V DE	1			
	Maximum amount (see instructions)								1	1,050,000.		
	otal cost of section 179 property place		2	0.600.000								
	hreshold cost of section 179 property b		3	2,620,000.								
4 R	Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 fr		4									
<b>5</b> D	ollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1		5									
6	(a) Description of prop	ost										
	isted property. Enter the amount from I					7						
	otal elected cost of section 179 proper								8			
	entative deduction. Enter the smaller								9			
	Carryover of disallowed deduction from								10			
	Business income limitation. Enter the sm								11			
	Section 179 expense deduction. Add lin								12			
	<ul> <li>Carryover of disallowed deduction to 20</li> <li>Don't use Part II or Part III below for lie</li> </ul>				<b>P</b>	13						
Par		,			a liatas	l nrono	4					
	openia: 2 opi oniation, time train											
	special depreciation allowance for qualit	, ,		. ,,,			o .					
	ne tax year								14			
	Property subject to section 168(f)(1) elec								15	783,341.		
Par		include listed pro							16	703,341.		
	WACKS Depreciation (Don't	Ticidde listed pro		tion A								
47 N	AACDC daductions for second placed in	comice in toy ye							17			
	MACRS deductions for assets placed in	•						i.	-17			
10 "	you are electing to group any assets placed in servic  Section B - Assets I						eral Depreciat	ion	Sveto	um		
	Section B - Assets i	(b) Month and	(c) Basis for c		T			1011	Syste	7111 		
	(a) Classification of property	year placed in service	(business/inve only - see in	estment use		Recovery period	(e) Convention	(f) N	1ethod	(g) Depreciation deduction		
19a	3-year property											
b	5-year property											
С	7-year property											
d	10-year property											
е	15-year property											
f	20-year property											
g	25-year property				2	5 yrs.		,	S/L			
h	Residential rental property	/			27	.5 yrs.	MM		S/L			
	residential rental property	/			27	.5 yrs.	MM		S/L			
i	Nonresidential real property	/			3	39 yrs. MM			S/L			
		/					MM		S/L			
	Section C - Assets PI	aced in Service	During 2021	Tax Year Us	ing th	e Alteri	native Depreci			tem		
20a	Class life								S/L			
b	12-year	12 yrs.				S/L						
С	30-year	/			_	) yrs.	MM		S/L			
d	40-year	/			4	0 yrs.	MM	,	S/L			
	Summary (See instructions.)								I _	Τ		
	isted property. Enter amount from line								21			
	otal. Add amounts from line 12, lines 1	-								702 241		
	inter here and on the appropriate lines of				ions - s l	ee ınstı	•		22	783,341.		
	or assets shown above and placed in s		e current year,	enter the		22						
р	ortion of the basis attributable to section	лт∠ooa costs				23						

**Listed Property** (Include automobiles, certain other vehicles, certain aircraft, and property used for entertainment, recreation, or amusement.) Part V

**Note:** For any vehicle for which you are using the standard mileage rate or deducting lease expense, complete only 24a, 24b, columns (a) through (c) of Section A, all of Section B, and Section C if applicable.

	24b, columns (	a) iiiiougii (c	) of Section A	all UI O	ction b,	ariu oc	CLIOITO	п аррп	cable.							
	Section A -	Depreciation	on and Other I	nformat	tion (Cau	tion: S	See the i	instruc	tions for li	mits for p	oasseng	er autom	nobiles. )	)		
<b>24a</b> Do you	have evidence to s	support the bus	siness/investme	nt use cla	imed?	Y	es 🗌	No	<b>24b</b> If "Y	es," is th	ie evidei	nce writt	en?	Yes [	No	
Type o (list vel	vehicles first)   placed in   investmen		(c) Business/ investment use percentag	<sub>je</sub> ot	<b>(d)</b> Cost or her basis		Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only)		(f) Recovery period	(g) Method/ Convention		<b>(h)</b> Depreciation deduction		(i) Elected section 179 cost		
25 Special	depreciation allo	wance for q	ualified listed	property	placed in	servic	e during	the ta	x year and	d k						
used mo	ore than 50% in	a qualified bu	usiness use								25					
26 Property	used more that	n 50% in a qı	ualified busine	ss use:												
		1 1	9	6												
		: :		6												
			· · · · · · · · ·	6												
27 Property	used 50% or le	ess in a qualif T							ı	T		I				
		1 1		6		_				S/L ·						
		1 1		6		_				S/L -						
00 Add om	aunta in aalumn	(b) lines 05	·	6   stor boro	and an I	 ina 01	naga 1			S/L -	100					
	ounts in column ounts in column										28		29			
29 Add am	ounts in column	(I), III e 26. E			<u>, page i</u> 3 - Inforn								29			
	is section for ve		oy a sole prop	rietor, pa	artner, or	other "	more th	an 5%	owner," o					vehicles		
								T		· .		T .	_	1.5	`	
20 Total hue	inace/invactment	accolinusatment miles driven during the			a) nicle	(b) Vehicle		(c) Vehicle		(d) Vehicle		(e) Vehicle		(f) Vehicle		
	tal business/investment miles driven during the ar (don't include commuting miles)		Ü	VEI	IICIG	VEI	IICIC	Vollidio		Verneie		Verificio		VOINGIG		
	mmuting miles o															
	ner personal (no															
		-	•													
	les driven during															
Add line	s 30 through 32	 														
	vehicle availabl			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
during o	off-duty hours?															
35 Was the	vehicle used pr	rimarily by a i	more													
	owner or relate	•														
	er vehicle availa	ble for perso	nal													
use?				[		D	da Val	.:-!4		. The saint F						
Anguar than	e questions to c		- Questions f		-				-				on't			
	% owners or rela			серион	to compi	eting c	ection i	3 101 VE	ilicies use	d by em	pioyees	will ai	ent			
	maintain a writte			ohibits a	II persona	ıl use c	f vehicle	es. incli	udina com	mutina.	by your			Yes	No	
employe	es?								-							
	maintain a writte										our					
	es? See the ins				_									-		
-	treat all use of ve															
	orovide more tha															
	of the vehicles, and the meet the require															
	your answer to															
	Amortization	37, 30, 33, 4	0,014113 16	3, uoirt	Complet	e occii	011 10 101	tile cc	vered ver	icies.						
1 4.1 7 7 1	(a)			(b) (c)					(d)		(e)			(f)		
			amortization begins		Amortizal	mortizable amount		Code section	Amortiza period or per		zation Ar		nortization or this year			
42 Amortiza	ation of costs th	at begins du	ring your 2021		r:					<u> </u>	, 21 por	5-		-		
43 Amortiza	ation of costs th	at began bef	ore your 2021	tax year	·							43				
44 Total. A	dd amounts in c	column (f). Se	ee the instructi	ons for v	where to I	report						44				
116252 12-21-2	1												F	orm <b>4562</b>	(2021)	